

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

241

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 241

Brem, Anna -

Brennen, William.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj Accts Section	SEP 25 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

BREM, IGNATIUS

Certificate No. 898682 ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 114" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	29 Apr. 1909	21 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Disl: 7 July 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/21/40

Home:

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Madame M. M. M.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>22 Aug 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

9/15/14

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5509.7

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Mrs. M. M. M.

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1900.~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 13, 1908.</i>	<i>1st April 1914</i>			

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Manuel Torres*

Certificate No. *425 116*

APR paid 4: 1908

Rate: *102*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	0			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	11			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1919.	2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Dec 4. 1906.

Rate: *102*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	31		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	22		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2	24			2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15			2	30	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	30	36		3				3				3		
	4	20			4	30	36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BREMAN AMNADA C

Certificate No.

834800

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin F

Service

Pt I 15 Iowa Inf & P F 4 Vet R Corps

6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

August 16, 1923
SEP 10 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

834800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

JUNE 1 1920

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F

Service:

Pt I 15 Iowa Inf & P F 4 Vet R Corps

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1 1917</i>	<i>Nov 29 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

AMANDA C BREMAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

834800

GROUP 1

RATE—	30																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER -4 30

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Amanda C Breman*

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No: 834800

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	14 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4			
						GROUP 1 PAID							
						TO JULY 4, 1927							

6-681

NAME: Bremner Benjamin J. (3-P. A. 1.) **1500**

Certificate No. 85707 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I. 15 Ia Inf & F 4 VRC

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec'd	1227	Apr. 1912	May 11, 1912	Dis'd	Feb 26, 1917	Nov. 28, 1917	
Rec'd	1650	May 1912	29 Jan 1913	payable to widow <u>Amanda C. Bremner</u>			
Inv'd	2150	Apr 24 1916	June 9, 1916	Alta, Iowa			
Fees:	27	Apr 24 1915					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: 2/26/17 Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: Check No. 3903650 Dated: 4 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. 2141 Home: JUL 8 1916 DEC 3 1916 6-681

NAME: Bremner John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 805135 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Com. Battery F 3 reg & LA 331 Warren St. Syracuse

Disability: Therm & res in heart Chro diarr & res dis rectum N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Jan 91	15 Aug 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jan 13 - P.M. Bureau notified: 17 Apr. 13.

Remarks: 70574 11/13

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Preman Certificate No. 83704
 Last paid to: 4 APR 1928 Rate: 16.00 Remarks: 12.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1		49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	11.60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	32.40	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		49.50		4		49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		31.50

NAME: John H. Preman Certificate No. 805155
 Last paid to: 17. Rate: 17. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	51		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Breman, Melissa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *400710* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Name of Soldier: *Breman, Solomon*
 Service: *Pl F 4" Ga. V. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 23</i>	<i>Jan 1891</i>	<i>23 Aug 1894</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1.3/11</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1883</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bremann, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *565 238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *O A 22 Ohio Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Geo</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASH DC CHICAGO, ILL D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 26, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 7 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5732</i>							

10. 26. 9/16/13
Admitted to DA April 10, 1905

6-681

NAME: <i>Melissa J. Breman</i>										Certificate No. <i>400710</i>																
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1	1		<i>15 36</i>	1	1			1	1			1	1									
	2			1	2		<i>15 36</i>	1	2			1	2			1	2									
	3			1	3		<i>15 36</i>	1	3			1	3			1	3									
	4			1	4		<i>15 36</i>	1	4			1	4			1	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Breman</i>										Certificate No. <i>565233</i>																
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 12 (29)</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>1347 May 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1	1		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1	1			1	1									
	2			1	2		<i>13 DH H</i>	1	2		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1	2			1	2									
	3		<i>9/19 12 70 D.H.</i>	1	3		<i>14 DH H</i>	1	3		<i>16 90 DH</i>	1	3			1	3									
	4		<i>10/12 45 D.H.</i>	1	4		<i>13 DH H</i>	1	4		<i>14 90 DH</i>	1	4			1	4									
1908.	1		<i>11/13 45 D.H.</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1		<i>14 90 DH</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>4/14 45 D.H.</i>		2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>16 90</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>20 DH H</i>		3		<i>2 90 DH</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>23 MAY 11 D.H.</i>		4		<i>12 90 DH</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1		<i>21 D.H.</i>	1917.	1		<i>10 90 DH</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>15 DH H</i>		2		<i>Dis</i>		2		<i>18 90 DH</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>17 DH H</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>13 90 DH</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>18 DH H</i>		4		<i>13 90 D.H.</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.	1		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>15 90 D.H.</i>		2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>16 90 D.H.</i>		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>12 90 D.H.</i>		4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Bre Mar Cora

Certificate No. 632662 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: John W. Bre Mar

Service: P Band 16 U S Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 May 1907</u>	<u>9 Oct 1907</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>19460</u>				Home: _____			

6-482

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bremen Jacob **DEAD** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1042300 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 12, 1907.

Service: Pri 9 U S Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 April 1907</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7 Feb 1910</u>	<u>16 Feb 1910</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Nov. 1912</u>				
Fees:				DEAD			
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 9 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>5 21 3</u>			
Remarks: <u>205 Vinton St San Antonio Texas PM -</u>				Check No <u>2183277</u> Dated <u>5 3</u> Canceled <u>9</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1320</u>				Died <u>6 22 19</u> Accrued order dated _____			
<u>158</u> Act of June 27, 1890. payable to <u>Widow</u>							

6-481

NAME: <i>Cora, Bre Mar</i>				5751				Certificate No. <i>632662</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Jan 1911</i>	CHICAGO	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		

NAME: <i>12-4 Feb 1907 Jacob Bremen</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1042300</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		<i>907</i>	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>43.50</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		2						2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3						3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		4						4		
1908.	1		<i>12.45</i>	1912.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		2						2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>60</i>		3						3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>46</i>	<i>59.33</i>		4						4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2						2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4						4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>59.50</i>		2				2						2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3						3		
	4	<i>23</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4						4		

NAME Bremen, Susan

Certificate No. 561798

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry F

Service Pt K 2 Ill Cav and D 5 V R C

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 15, 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Bremen Susan

Certificate No. 561798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Henry F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 2 Ill Cav and D 5 V R C

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 8 22 July 1901	24 Aug 1904	William H.	22 July 1901	9 Aug 1913
		INCREASED TO \$12.00, PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3670

NAME: *Bremer Adolph* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858 882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *In F 68 N.Y. 18* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>---</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Mar 12</i>	<i>13 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1914</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 5-1921</i>	<i>Nov 9-1921</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Bremer Bertha** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1608439** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928** (1928)

Name of soldier: **John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt H 86 Ill Inf**

6-6578

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 23 1928	May 24 1928 <i>D</i>					
	40	June 4 1928						

Died: *April 1, 1929*

Reported: **APR 22 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Adolph Bremer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *882*
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 40 50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2	13 34 12	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	6 36	4	6 36	4	75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	4 75	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	18 36	4	6 36	4	75	4	150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	5 7	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	4 72	3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3	6 36	3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4	5 36	4	4 57	4	120	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

NAME **Bertha Bremer**
 Certificate No. **1608439**
 Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						40	40					
FEBRUARY						40	40					
MARCH						40	40					
APRIL						40	40					
MAY						71	71					
JUNE						40	40					
JULY						40	40					
AUGUST						40	40					
SEPTEMBER						40	40					
OCTOBER						40	40					
NOVEMBER						40	40					
DECEMBER						40	40					

6-571

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

7-2-1011

NAME: *Bremner Carl* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *C Batty & 5 U S Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>	<i>23 Mch 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Aug 31, 1908.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11/09* Success notified: *July 14/09 P. C. Form with reports*

Remarks: *Acqd dated Nov 1, 1909*
Widow Elizabeth
Home: Admitted to 104 Aug 25, 1908.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bremner Carl* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1562* ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *C. Batty L. 5 U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>MAR 23 1908</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *...*

Died: Success notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-90* Home: 6-681

NAME: Carl Bremer 899a Certificate No. 985076

Last paid to: <u>4 July 1908 @ 15 (mil)</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>14 DH H</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<u>CHICAGO.</u>	1921.	1		
	2		<u>11/26/09</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Carl Bremer Certificate No. 985076

Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>Nat Home.</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>4 3960</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>2 45</u>		3		<u>MILWAUKA.</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bremer Caroline* (3-P. A. 2) **23516**

Certificate No. *332220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *94130 Co 1st P Wd 25 C Ho*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 May 92</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 15-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 15-1913</i>				
Remarks: <i>Class No. 23516 D. C. Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>26326 Act</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Bremer Elizabeth* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **141508** ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1920*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John Jett*

Service: *Pt H 89 Ohio V Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	<i>MAY 25, 1927</i>			
Died: <i>July 25, 1930</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 22 1930</i>						
Remarks: <i>Soldiers Home, St. James, Mo. Admitted Sept. 18, 1922. Discharged Feb. 1, 1927.</i>						

NAME: <i>Caroline Bremer</i>				Certificate No. <i>332220</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3		GROUP 2	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME **ELIZABETH BREMER**

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

141508

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 24, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Faint handwritten name]*

Certificate No. *111-118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5587* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bremer Elizabeth* *2860*

Certificate No. *308,902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp. Co. D. 106th O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Jan. 1881	10 Oct. 1891			
	12	19 Mar. 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/10* *P.M.* *Anti 0* Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *275* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bremer</i>										Certificate No. <i>2860</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	80		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	9	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2	38			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9			3	38			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10			4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bremer</i>										Certificate No. <i>308.902</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Bremer Elizabeth** Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **691335** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Carl**
 Service **Pt Patty L 5 U S Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Dec. 10, 1928</i>				
Reported			FEB 15 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *inc 30 May*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *4 22*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME ELIZABETH BREMER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 691335

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

4.40
 CHECKED
 CANCELED

A-3-1081 1/2
 29

NAME:						Certificate No.									
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	38	1915.		1	75	1919.		1	4 30
		2				2	36			2	75			2	4 30
		3				3	36			3	75			3	30
		4				4	36			4	75			4	30
1908.		1		1912.		1	36	1916.		1	75	1920.		1	4 30
		2				2	36			2	75			2	4 30
		3				3	36			3	90.50			3	4 30
		4				4	36			4	90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	36	1917.		1	90	1921.		1	
		2				2	36			2	90			2	
		3				3	36			3	90			3	
		4				4	48.13			4	90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	75	1918.		1	90	1922.		1	
		2	38			2	75			2	90			2	
		3				3	75			3	90			3	
		4				4	75			4	90			4	

NAME: BREMER, FREDERICK (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1278490 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1901.~~
 Service: Pvt. G. 3rd U.S. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
REISSUE		MAR 6 1907	JUL 3 - 1907				
Reis.		July 25, 1910	Nov. 17, 1914				
		March 4, 1918					

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. June 9-1915
 Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. Bureau notified: SEP 10 1920
 Died: Aug 10, 1920 Accrued order dated Aug 21, 1923
 Remarks: payable to widow Catherine A. Bremer -> Sykesville, Maryland.
 Former Roll No. 2311 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: (6-681)

NAME: Bremer Friedericke (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 571835 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: Corp B 4 (Mrs S. M. Car)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 8 16 Sept 1901	30 Apr 1904			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Bureau notified:
 Died:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 1858 (6-679)

NAME: FREDERICK BREMER				Certificate No. 778490			
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 225 32 50			
Act 6/27/90							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96
2	7/5 507	2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96
3	6	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96
4		4	7	4	4 57	4	96
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
2	8	2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96
3	8	3	6	3	4 57	3	4 96
4	8	4	6	4	4 57	4	GROUP 3
1909. 1	13	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	DEAD
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2	9/10/31/17
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3	1/33 T
4	7	4	4 36	4	57	4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	2	11.6750	2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 94.10	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 96	4	

NAME: Friedericke Bremer				888				Certificate No. 571,835			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAR 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 HEO	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	12 A.M.	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 AMF	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	16 NDB	2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	26	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 A.M.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: *Brewer, Gerd* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *3507*
 Service: *204748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT FEB. 21th, 1907
 Disability: *Capt & Sgt U, 11 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	6 Mar 1907	NOV 21 1907	Reimbursement	22 1/2	22	21 Aug 1913
			15				

Fees: *143.50*

Transferred to: *Katie Graves, Haubay, S. Dak*

Remarks: *chh rtd by*

Former Roll No. *11813* Home: *S. Dak*

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *40720* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Brewer*
 Service: *Capt. U.S.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 1 1908				

Fees: *INC 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
INC 30 MAR 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Edward Bremer* Certificate No. *709748*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20 27 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>1755-47</i>	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 60	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	<i>4-11-11 00</i> 7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	75	1917. 3	MILWAUKIE PAID to Katie Bremer	1921. 3		1925. 3	WIDOW	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *1925* Certificate No. *11113*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12 35 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	3 6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bremers, Henry ~~INDIANAPOLIS, IND.~~

Certificate No. 270310 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~INDIANAPOLIS, IND.~~

Service: Pr. 24 Patts. Lid 2nd **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Thrombosis of dis heart Piles, cystic dis **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Feb 07	17 May '17		40	JUN	
Reis	30	29 MAY 1912	12 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: June 13, 1921 Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 421028 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bremers Henry **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 639869 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 910 3rd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Apr 1907	4 Jan 1908	Reis	16	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
				Inc.	20	Dec 12, 1914	Jan 23, 1915
						24 Dec 12, 1919	
					35	10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3816(a7) Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry Bremer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 276311

Last paid to: Rate: 27.20 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	77v	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	67v	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	77v	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	77v	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	77v	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	77v	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	77v	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	77v	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	13/49	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	67v	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	77v	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	67v	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	67v	1914. 3	90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	77v	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Henry Bremer 1583 Certificate No. 639869

Last paid to: Rate: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (a g) 12/16 24 55 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N. D.	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	12/11 5040	1912. 1	AMP	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 JHT	1912. 2	8 CG	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 JHT	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 136 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 AMP	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	18 NDB	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL 1 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bremer Henry* (S-P. A. 1.) 2870 ¹/₈

Certificate No. *892210* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pvt. Co. 27 Ia. Inf. and Co. 16 U. P. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	1220	May 1907	FEB 3 1908				
	Inc 159	Mar 09	2 Apr 09				
	Accd		6 Dec 1910				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *10 Apr 1910* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Pay to widow Sophie*

Former Roll No. *21-90 57* Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: *Bremer, Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986702* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 16 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	July 15, 1924	Nov 12, 1924			

Died: *FEB 15 1927* Reported: *MAR 1 - 1927*

Remarks:

NOV 22 1924

NAME: *Henry Bremer* Certificate No. *892210*
 Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *PAID*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6/4 29 87</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36 50</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>+</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 350</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
MILWAUKEE											

6-681

NAME HENRY BREMER
 Certificate No. 986702
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	12	PH	13	PH	11	PH	11	PH	72			
FEBRUARY	12	PH	10	PH	10	PH	10	PH				
MARCH	11	PH	11	PH	10	PH						
APRIL	11	PH	12	PH	10	PH	12	PH				
MAY	11	PH	13	PH	13	PH	11	PH				
JUNE	12	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH				
JULY	13	PH	12	PH	13	PH	14	PH				
AUGUST	14	PH	11	PH	11	PH	11	PH				
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	10	PH	11	PH	14	PH				
OCTOBER	12	PH	11	PH	12	PH	11	PH				
NOVEMBER	13	PH	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH				
DECEMBER	11	PH	10	PH	10	PH	9	PH				

6-6571

NAME: *Bremer Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *986702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 11 1907*
 Service: *P B 16 Ia Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Washington Nov 26/12</i>			
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Home: <i>W. H. Jan 7-1911</i> <i>Dec 3 1916</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>533 (ag)</i>				6-681			

NAME: *Bremer Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *986702?* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pvt. B 16 Iowa Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 10</i>		<i>28 Sept 1910</i>	<i>13 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE 10</i>		<i>JUL 27 1912</i>	<i>MAY 7- 1913</i>				
		<i>Sept 26, 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>32 JUN 1910</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON CHICAGO, ILL. Dec 5, 1912</i>				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Home: <i>P. H. 10-14-21</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 20 1913</i>				6-681			

NAME: <i>Henry Bremer</i>				1584				Certificate No. <i>986702</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1910 @ 15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/13 45⁶⁰ D.H.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. D.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8 CG			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1/13 45⁶⁰ D.H.</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>2 Dom. Ord. 11/24/12</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Bremer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>986702</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 57 D.H.</i>		1915.	1	<i>23 96 PH</i>		1919.	1	<i>13 150 PH</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 57 O.H.</i>			2	<i>18 96 PH</i>			2	<i>10 12 50 PH</i>	
	3				3	<i>16 57 DH</i>			3	<i>18 96 PH</i>			3	<i>11 50 PH</i>	
	4				4	<i>14 64⁹³ DH</i>			4	<i>96 PH</i>			4	<i>12 12 50 PH</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>14 67⁵⁰ DH</i>		1916.	1	<i>96 PH</i>		1920.	1	<i>11 50 PH</i>	
	2				2	<i>16 67⁵⁰ H</i>			2	<i>17 96 PH</i>			2	<i>14 50 PH</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 67⁵⁰ H</i>			3	<i>16 169⁸⁰ H</i>			3	<i>13 50 PH</i>	
	4				4	<i>23 30 D.H.</i>			4	<i>13 100</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>21 42 D.H.</i>		1917.	1	<i>150 PH</i>		1921.	1	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	2				2	<i>17 45 D.H.</i>			2	<i>16 150 PH</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>13 D.H.</i>			3	<i>9 150</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>13 57 D.H.</i>			4	<i>11 150 PH</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>12 57 D.H.</i>		1918.	1	<i>13 150 PH</i>		1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 57 D.H.</i>			2	<i>13 150 PH</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>16 57 D.H.</i>			3	<i>19 94¹⁰ PH</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>12 57 D.H.</i>			4	<i>21 96 PH</i>			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bremer Henry

Certificate No. 986702 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P B 16 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 June 1906</u>	<u>9 Oct 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3817 Home: Dec 3-1906 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bremer Herman

Certificate No. 1205620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. 17" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr. 22 1922</u>	<u>July 11 1922</u>				

Fees: 86 3/4 Carbrecht \$20.00 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 21 1922 6-681

NAME: Henry Bremer				533				Certificate No. 986702							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 3817							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917 GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14	DH H		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	DH H	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4		

NAME: Henry Bremer				ACT OF JUNE				Certificate No. 1205620							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	Feb			2		
	3				3				3	7/23 ³⁰			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4		

NAME: *Bremser John* 2085 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *630468* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. D. 15th Mich. Vol.* 16.756.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	75	Mar. 27 '11	Apr. 08				
11	22 ⁵⁰	June 2, 1912	Apr 2 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19 1916* Bureau notified: *Suttons Bay Mich.*

Remarks: *Med Aug. 14 1916* *John Bremer - R. J. Suttons Bay, Mich.* *MAR 27 1917*

Former Roll No. *3383 ML.* Home: **1909** 6-681

NAME: *Bremser John* 3287 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678257* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. 14. 86 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	21	Nov. 1890	3 Nov. 1891				
Reis 15	7	Jan 1909	25 Jan 1909	INC 30	40	Dec 27 1913	Mar 19 1914
Reis 21	25	May 1912	4 Dec 1912			Jan 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 9, 1907. *1/25/09* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *12/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1919* Bureau notified: *Orch*

Remarks: *1 - 2 Nebr.*

Accrued order dated MAY 24 1928

Former Roll No. *2444* Home: *Nebraska* 6-681

NAME:

John Bremer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Certificate No.

638468

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~22~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	40 ^T		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	19	33.90		1	8	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	45		3	10	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	46		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1	4	45		1	4/16	53 ²⁵		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	45	1913.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	43		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9	46		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	45	1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

OK 7/6/27 Cancelled

6-081

NAME:

John Bremer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

678257

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22 15 21~~ 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	11			1	4	90		1	4	120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	65 ⁷⁰ 45		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2		44 ²⁰	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD

6365²³

NAME: **Bremer, John F** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **584 582** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: **Pt G 1 Neb Cav** | Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Apr 29, 1928	June 27, 1928			
Inc	90	Mar 31, 1928	Jan 14, 1929			

Died: *Feb 23 1929* | Reported: **MAR 22 1929**
 Remarks: *Letter to Finic 2/27 29*
 Died: *Feb 25 1929*
 Reimbursement order dated **JUN 25 1929**
 Payable to: *Ellen Bremer*
6209. Olive St Rd,
University City, Mo. 6310

NAME: *Bremer, John F* | **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *584 582* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~
 Service: *Pt G 1 Neb Cav* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>			<i>1912</i>	<i>1912</i>
		<i>1914</i>	<i>1914</i>	Inc.	30	<i>1916</i>	<i>1917</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. | ~~**GENERAL LAW**~~ | Home: | 6-681

NAME JOHN F BREMER

Certificate No.

524282

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	90		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72				

NAME: *John F Bremer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1922. Certificate No. *524282*

Last paid to: *John F Bremer* Rate: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	52 ³³	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150		Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	90 ¹⁰⁸	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Cameron, C. H.* (3-P. A. 1) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *2174* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 4th Regt. Ill. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 1907	9 10 1907			27 11 1912	27 Dec 1912
		15 11 1908	15 11 1908	Inc 27		27 July 1913	3 July 1914
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~466 JUN 27 1890~~ Home:

6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Bremer, Joseph P. Law: **ACT JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. **1,272,884** **ARMY INVALID**

Service: **Pvt Co F, 1st Rgt California Inftry.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	June 15, 1925 ¹	October 7, 1925 ²				
Inc	15	Feb 6, 1926	April 21, 1926				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					APR 22 1930

Remarks: *Mar. 27, 1930*

APR 28 1926

6-671

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.										
Schroeder Bremer		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		217421										
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remark:										
		12.75		50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 81	1915.	1	4 81	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 81		2	4 81		2	4 114		2	
	3			3	4 81		3	4 81		3	4 114		3	
	4			4	4 81		4	4 81		4	4 114		4	
	1 11			1	4 81		1	4 81		1	4 114		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	4 81	1916.	2	4 81	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	
	3			3	4 81		3	4 81		3	4 151.20		3	
	4			4	4 81		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 81		1	4 81		1	4 150		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 81	1917.	2	4 81	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3			3	4 81		3	4 81		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 81		4	4 81		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 81		1	4 81		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 81	1918.	2	4 81	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 81		3	4 81		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 81		4	4 114		4			4	

NAME: JOSEPH P. BREMER

Certificate No. 1,272,884

Fees NONE

v. J. P. Eagan Pd 5/11/20

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				11 PH	11 PH	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				10 PH	10 PH	4	4	4				
MARCH				10 PH	10 PH	4	4	4				
APRIL				12/2 PH	9 PH	4	4	4				
MAY				11-18.80	10 PH	4	4	4				
JUNE				10/15 PH	9 PH	4	4	4				
JULY				14 PH	12 PH	4	4	4				
AUGUST				11 PH	9 PH	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER				14 PH	13 PH	4	4	4				
OCTOBER				43.60 PH	11 PH	5	25	4				
NOVEMBER				11 PH	10 PH	4	4	4				
DECEMBER				10 PH	9 PH	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Bremer Kathrine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 548845

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

1st Sgt. K. 22nd Ky. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr - 2 - 1924

NAME:

Bremer, Kathrine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

548845

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George Bremer

Service:

1st Sgt. K. 22nd Ky. Vol. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	8	5 July 1902	13 Mch 1903
		12 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W.

Former Roll No.

693

6-679

NAME **KATHRINE BREMER**

Certificate No. **548845**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP - 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

NAME: <i>Kathrine Bremer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>548845</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 86	1919. 3 4 75
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75
1908. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
1908. 2 4 75	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75
1908. 3 4 90.50	1911. 3 19 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 90.50
1908. 4 4 90	1911. 4 5 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90
1909. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 90
1909. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90
1910. 2 4 90	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 90
1910. 3 4 90	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 90	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME Bremer, Margaretha

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 263482

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adam

Service Pt D 51 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept. 15, 1930.

Reported

OCT 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Bremer Margaretha

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 263482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: -----

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: PD 51 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70			
		25 Mch 89	16 Jan 90
		Apr 2, 1917	May 21, 1917
	INC 25	OCTOBER 3, 1917	
	Fees: INC 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1647

6-67D

NAME
 Certificate No. **MARGARETHA BREMER.**
 Fees **263482**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Margaretha Bremer* **490** Certificate No. **263482**

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
 40 JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bremer Maria* 7.120

Certificate No. *278215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. B. 37 (C.V.S.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17 Sept 1890</i>	<i>23 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<p>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p> <p>Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: <i>Jan 13, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>8-281-</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Former Roll No. <i>810 FEB 27 1917</i></p>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bremer Marie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11,650

Certificate No. *590178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Coop 9.77 (C.V.S.)*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>5 Aug 1901</i>	<i>11 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<p>Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</p> <p>Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</p> <p>Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Former Roll No. <i>1087</i></p>						

NAME: *Maria Bremer* *1908.7.120* Certificate No. *278215*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~FF~~ **20 25 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 9 211	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 12 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 11 36	2 2 36	2 4 60	2 GROUP 3	2 2	2 2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Mary Bremer* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* Certificate No. *390178*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: **8.12 25 30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 2 4	4 4
1908. 1 9 211	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 12 36	1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Bremer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich Bremer*

Service: *9 6 3 Mo Inf*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Bremer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*

Service: *9 6 3 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington, D.C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2814* 6-679

NAME: *Premier Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *719004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920 81862*
 Name of Soldier: *William F. Bremer alias Francis Walter*
 Service: *Pvt. B. 88 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec. 7, 1905</i>	<i>Mar. 17, 1911</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Premier Olive* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *298258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *\$950*
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pvt. 31 Co. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 July 1890</i>	<i>30 July 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 11, 1919-</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 12 1919		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1107 NOV 2 1916</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary Bremer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>719004</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25/3	298.80	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	2 4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	1	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.17	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID															
4 TO JULY 3, 1922															

NAME: <i>Oliver Bremer</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>298568</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	2.14	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	11	3		2				2	4	36		2		
	3	12	3.00		3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	58.93		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: *Bremer Philip* 13095 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968 998* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Reg. 4-2 Feb. Vol. War*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees: *Com paper*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2-1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 8, 1911.*

Remarks: *1st class*

Former Roll No. *4-286/13-2291.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bremer, Sarah E* 82311 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637 253* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act Feb 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. C 1907 Mis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Jan 28-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 28 1912*

Remarks: *1st class*

Former Roll No. *2297*

6-679

NAME: *Philip Bremer* Certificate No. *768998*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 107²⁰</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>13 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>12 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>1 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah E Bremer* Certificate No. *637253*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>NA 4 1312</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		MILWAUKEE		4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 1	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bremer, Sophia* DEAD-REPT'D 82371 (3-P. A. 2.)
 NOV 17 1909

Certificate No. *585-549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dec. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Friedrich*

Service: *Priv. 20, 45 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 APRIL 1908	<i>Jan 13-1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Kied June 5-07*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DECEASED NOV 17 1909*

Former Roll No. *2265*

6-679

NAME: *Bremer, Sophie* (3-P. A. 2.) 82386
 NOV 17 1909

Certificate No. *712964* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv 27 So Ill + I. 6 WPC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>13 June 1910</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb. 28. 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/17*

Bureau notified: *5.30 1917*

Remarks: *Wife*

No. 5286632

Former Roll No.

Nov 30 1917

NAME: *Sophia Bremer*

DEAD NOV 17 1909

Certificate No. *585-549*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sophie Bremer*

Certificate No. *712962*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 33</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 6 36</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bremer or Bremer - Susannah Catharine*

Certificate No. *29011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Bremer*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Ind. Cal. Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14. 7. 1874</i>	<i>21. 1. 1877</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1083*

6-579

(3--P. A. 1.)

NAME: BREMER, WILHELM

Certificate No. *433727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. 6th Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>MAY 11 1907</i>	<i>FEB 7 1908</i>				
<i>REISSUE 30</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *3319 Coff St.*

Died: *Feb. 21 1916* Bureau notified: *1916* *Wheeling W. Va.*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 21, 1916. Reimbursed dated MAY 25 1916. payable to Elizabeth Bremer, 3319 Coff St., Wheeling, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 22 1916* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-591

NAME:		Civil War.				Certificate No.					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
Dec. 4, 1906.		12									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7	1911.	1 8	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2 6		2 7		2		2		2		2
	3 6		3 6		3		3		3		3
	4 6		4 6		4		4		4		4
1908.	1 5	1912.	1 7	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2 5		2 6		2		2		2		2
	3 9		3 6		3		3		3		3
	4 9		4 4		4		4		4		4
	1 11		1 4		1		1		1		1
1909.	2 8	1913.	2 4	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
	3 8		3 DEAD.		3		3		3		3
	4 9		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4
	1 8		1		1		1		1		1
1910.	2 7	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
	3 7		3		3		3		3		3
	4 7		4		4		4		4		4

NAME:		Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:							
DEC 4 1907		30									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1 7	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 7		2 4 90		2		2		2
	3		3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3
	4		4 5		4 4 90		4		4		4
1908.	1 1065 ³⁰	1912.	1 7	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1 10747 ⁸	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2 1059 ⁵⁰		2 6		2 DEAD		2		2		2
	3 760		3 6		3 4 78-1		3		3		3
	4 8		4 FEB 11 1913		4 REIMBURSEMENT.		4		4		4
1909.	1 8	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 GROUP 3	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2 6		2 4		2		2		2		2
	3 10		3 4		3		3		3		3
	4 7		4 4 90		4		4		4		4
1910.	1 10	1914.	1 4 90	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2 7		2 4 90		2		2		2		2
	3 8		3 4 90		3		3		3		3
	4 C		4 4 90		4		4		4		4

NAME: Bremer William ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 305871 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Cpl. B 9 and M. 2 reg & 26 a ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl 8	29	Aug 1890	19 Dec 1892	Inc 21	50	Mar 27 1916	Apr 20 1916
Res 12	27	Apr 1908	27 May 1908	27	38	Mar 27 1921	7
16	27	May 1912	16 Dec 1912			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 Aug 25 1921			
Died:				Transferred to: OCT 13 1921			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 4 - 1916			

NAME: Bremer, William A (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1131 195 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 15 Mich V Inf

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Remarks:				1			

6-8572

NAME: Bremer William Bremer Certificate No. 305871
 Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 16 72 Remarks: 38 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 72		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 49.50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 9 4 144		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 49.50		2 4 114		10 4 72		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 49.50		3 4 114		11 4 72		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 49.50		4 4 114		12 4 72		4	
1908. 1 7		1 6		1 4 49.50		1 4 114		1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 49.50		2 4 114		2 4 72		2	
3 9 36.27		3 5		3 4 64.50		3 4 125.00		3 4 72		3	
4 5 36		4 5		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 6		1 4 32.55		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1	
2 6		2 4 49.50		2 4 64.50		2 4 150				1929. 2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 64.50		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 64.50		4 20 4 150				4	
1910. 1 8		1 4 49.50		1 4 64.50		1 4 216				1930. 1	
2 9		2 4 49.50		2 4 64.50		2 4 216				2	
3 7		3 4 49.50		3 4 64.50		3 4 216				3	
4 5		4 4 49.50		4 127.20		4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4	

NAME WILLIAM A. BREMER,

Certificate No. 1131195

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Bremner William R.* 3098 *8206* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.121.195* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~
 Service: *C. B. 15 Truck Co.* 31344
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 2	10	Mar 07	16 Aug 07	Reis 18	10	Jan 21 1915	Mar 29 1915
Inc 15	10	Sept 18 1911	Sept 27 1911	21	10	Jan 29 1916	
				30	20		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETR** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *446 72* Home: **2830**
APR 12 1915

NAME: *Bremner William F. alias Francis Walter Dued. 5/8/17* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1104004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1917*
 Service: *Engr. Co. 1st Div. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Engr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1908</i>		<i>Engr</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 22 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Trans. me to Engr Co 1st Div. Inf. and out.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

William A. Premier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1131.195

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~8 1/2~~ ~~18 1/2~~ ~~20~~ 50

Remarks:

30-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 150
1907. 3	14 48.20	1911. 3	7 30	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 43.00	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	9 36	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	1 36	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	5 54.50	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	3	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	2 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.
1909. 2	2 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	1 36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	88.20	1922. 3	GRU - 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME:

William A. Premier

Certificate No.

164500

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	25	1915. 1	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **Bremme Eva**

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **962582**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF MAY 7 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Sgt A 2 Pa H Art**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 25 1925	Jun 18 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

ISSUES **1 10**

Died *Dec 28, 1928*
Reported *Nov 4 1929*

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

PAYEE *Bremme Eva, Army - S -* FILE No. *5-112*
A-1-112 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Army Lects. Sec 1163</i>	<i>Simpson</i>	
	APR 16 1940	

NAME **Eva Bremme**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **962582**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **\$10 Lewis Hornick** *6/23/28*

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		<i>23.89</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		<i>8 30</i>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CARRIED

PAYEE

W. Hornick

FILE No.

WC 895266

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>W. Hornick</i>	<i>3/28</i>	

NAME Bremmer, Charles

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1069,166

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Disability Pt E 18 Wis V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1925	June 21, 1926		

6-572

Died *Jan 10 1929* Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

Jan 10 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1929
widow *Leona M. Bremmer*

*PAY - Box 35 - k.
Concord
Wash.*

JUL 1 1926

NAME: *Bremmer, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1914 12753 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1069166 ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri. - 8-19 - Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Regt</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15 1916</i>	<i>Sept 15 1916</i>
					<i>35</i>		
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1916
2014/5 - 26

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES BREMMER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1069166

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
50				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEATH				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	18. 1680				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Charles Bremmer				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1069166			
Last paid to: Mer. 18 @ 8				Rate: 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	48	1915. 1	48	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	48	1915. 2	48	1919. 2	105	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	9 36	1911. 3	48	1915. 3	48	1919. 3	105	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	48	1915. 4	48	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	48	1916. 1	48	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 35	1912. 2	48	1916. 2	48	1920. 2	105	1924. 2	50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	48	1916. 3	48	1920. 3	105	1924. 3	50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	48	1916. 4	60	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	48	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Trans. Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	48	1917. 2	60	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	48	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	48	1917. 4	60	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	48	1918. 2	60	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	48	1918. 3	102	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	48	1918. 4	105	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Bremmer, David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1151405** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~-----~~

Service: **Pri B 8 U S Cavalry art** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **70**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	73	Apr 1907	7 Dec 1908			JUN 10 1918	
	16	Nov 27-1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	June 13-1915	Dec 21-1914				
Fees:	27	June 13-1920					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** | Home: _____

6-691

NAME: **BREMMER, JAMES A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **57 195** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of July 3, 1926** | ~~-----~~

Service: **Pt E 21 Wis Inf**

Disability: **Loss of R arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920	May 21, 1926		
Inc	75	May 3, 1926	Dec 29, 1926		
Reis	90	Aug 4, 1926			

6-6571

Remarks: **Died Dec 3, 1926** | Reported **DEC 31 1926**
ds Dist

Accrued award dated **JUN 2 1927**

able to widow **Emma M Bremmer**

136 - Plower of Stevens Co. N. D.
JUN 5 1928

NAME:

David Bremmer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
1151405

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12 1/2 50 27 38 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	391	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	5 46 05	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	15 58 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 1/2 36	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 36	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1 36	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 1/2 32 28 40	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 94 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME JAMES A. BREMMER.

Act of July 3, 1926

Certificate No.

57195

--ORAL WAR

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72- 75 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4 1/2								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 75								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

DEAD

CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bremmer James A. 43207

Certificate No. 57195 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. E 2/10is. Inf

Disability: Loss of R. arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Enc.</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>2 March 1903</u>	<u>27 May 1903</u>				
<u>11</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>MAY 1-1920</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4776 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bremmer Sarah J. SPECIAL ACT. 73063

Certificate No. 213003 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Capt. F. 5 Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>20 14 Feb. 1885</u>	<u>6 Apr. 1885</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1517 6-679

NAME: <i>James A. Bremmer</i>				Certificate No. <i>57195</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 <i>72</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 165	1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 165	1915. 2	4 165	1919. 2	4 165
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 165	1915. 3	4 165	1919. 3	4 165
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 165	1915. 4	4 165	1919. 4	4 165
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 165	1916. 1	4 165	1920. 1	4 165
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 165	1916. 2	4 165	1920. 2	4 165
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 165	1916. 3	4 165	1920. 3	4 200.70
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 165	1916. 4	4 165	1920. 4	4 216
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 165	1917. 1	4 165	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2	14 165	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 165	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3	13 165	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 165	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4	12 165	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 165	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1	6 165	1914. 1	1 165	1918. 1	4 165	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2	7 165	1914. 2	2 165	1918. 2	4 165	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3	11 165	1914. 3	4 165	1918. 3	4 165	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4	17 165	1914. 4	4 165	1918. 4	4 165	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922
				1923. 1 9 4 144			
				1923. 2 72			
				1923. 3 72			
				1923. 4 12 4			
				1924. 1 1 4			
				1924. 2 2 4			
				1924. 3 3 4			
				1924. 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
				1925. 1 1			
				1925. 2 2			
				1925. 3 3			
				1925. 4 4			
				1926. 1 1			
				1926. 2 2			
				1926. 3 3			
				1926. 4 4			

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Bremmer</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>213003</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 60	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 60	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	JAN 4	1912. 4	9 60	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 60	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	60	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 60	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Premier Sheridan O.* DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEC 20 1911 4714
 Certificate No. *164807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Pri. Co. 18 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	AUG 28 1907				
<i>Inc</i>		<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>				
<i>Co. 6</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Nov 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec Nov 10-1911* DEAD-REPT'D
 Remarks: *arrived to his residence* DEC 20 1911

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law. 647* Home: G-681

NAME: BREMERCAMP JOSEPH (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 901 026 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Pt C 11 Ind Cav.
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	DF	6-6572
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec. 7, 1918			
Inc	72	Feb. 19, 1924	March 15, 1924	Discharged		

Died: *Feb 19, 1925* 97 Reported: FEB 28 1925
 Remarks:

MAR 2 1924

NAME: <i>Sheridan C. Tremmer</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 29 1911				Certificate No. <i>164807</i>			
JUL 1907 <i>14</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>14 49²⁰</i>	1911. 4	<i>10 59⁸³</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1911. 1	<i>2 1/2 74⁴⁷</i>	MILWAUKEE				1919. 1		1923. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 11¹¹</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME		JOSEPH BREMERCAMP		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		901 026			
Fees				GROUP 3	
RATE-	50	<i>---5072 72</i>		1923	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>					
JANUARY	8	DH	8	DH	
FEBRUARY	8	DH	7	DH	
MARCH	<i>4/3</i>	<i>7 11 24</i>	<i>30</i>	DH	
APRIL	8	DH			
MAY	9	DH	7	DH	
JUNE	8	DH	7	DH	
JULY	7	DH	8	DH	
AUGUST	13	DH	7	DH	
SEPTEMBER		DH		DH	
OCTOBER	10	DH		DH	
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7	DH	
DECEMBER		DH	8	DH	

NAME: *Premiercamp Joseph* *Susana* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *901026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3915*
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *P. C. 11 Ind Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Mch 02</i>	<i>11 May 03</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>WPA/...</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>...</i> filed with voucher			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Premiercamp Joseph* (*American*) (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *20020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37815*
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Service: *A. C. 1 - Ind Cav* *Mary* *C. M.*
 Disability: *...* *...* *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Mch 02</i>	<i>May 03</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Columbus,</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				<i>G. D. H.</i>			

NAME: <i>Joseph Bremercamp</i>				Certificate No. <i>901026</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Bremercamp's</i>				Certificate No. <i>90020</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2-4 Aug 29</i>				Rate: <i>2-</i>				Remarks: <i>37.8.5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 A</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 5</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36 A</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>Chilled Bremercamp's</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bremerscamp, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 901026 ARMY INVALID. Special Act
 Service: Br. 6, 11" Ind. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 30		June 19, 1912	July 6, 1912	Inc	50	May 7, 1920	
REISSUE 38		Sept 7, 1918	Dec 7, 1918				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: Discontinue division of pension and resume from & including Oct 10, 1920 payment in full. C. O. Dec 27, 1920.			
Home: <u>243/0/22</u>							

Joseph Bremerscamp - Sr. Certificate No. 901026
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Remarks: 37810 Reserve List pay + pension Act of May 11, 1919.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	90	1915.	1	13	57	1919.	1	8	150
	2				2	11	90		2	14	57		2	10	50
	3				3	10/11	45		3	8	57		3	11	7 50
	4				4	2/19/21	85		4	10	57		4	12	8 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	37	45	1916.	1	11	57	1920.	1	1	9 50
	2				2	8	45		2	15	57		2	8	50
	3				3	26	45		3	13	57		3	30	50
	4				4	16	81.2		4	16	57		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	45	1917.	1	12	150	1921.	1		
	2				2	21	90	1918.	2	21	150		2		
	3				3	10	90	1919.	3	13	150		3		
	4				4	17	90	1920.	4	13	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	90	1921.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	90	1922.	2	7	180		2		
	3				3	17	90		3				3		
	4				4	21	90		4				4		

Payment Card

NAME: *Premercamp Joseph* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *901.026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Pr. 6 11 Ind. Lev.* App'd. *Wm. H. ...* Gdn. *...* Court
1/2 Suspended from ... Ev. filed with Aud'r. *Aug 9 1917*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 30 19</i>	<i>June 12 6</i>				<i>July 12</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended, C. O.*
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner G. O.
Continue payment of 1/2 pension to wife, Mary Premercamp, up to and including Mar. 20, 1917 and from and including May 22, 1917 during her absence and incidentally until her death, June 9, 1917.

NAME: <i>Special Act</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bremerkamp Johanna* (3-P. A. 6.) Foreign.

Certificate No. *17324* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Alfred Bremerkamp alias Alfred Bremer*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Alleghany and Philadelphia*

ISSUES.				MINORS - $\frac{1}{2}$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1928.	7 July 1925	<i>Alfred Bremer</i>	29 July 1904	11 June 1918

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281*

NAME: Bremerkamp Johanna (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17 324 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Alfred Bremerkamp alias Alfred Bremer

Service: Landsman U S S's Alleghany and Philadelphia 6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1 1920	July 7 1905			

Died: *Jan. 14. 1925*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Johanna Bremerkamp</i> WIDOW. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>25.30</i>																
Remarks: <i>FORFEIT</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	19		1911.	1	20		1915.	1	23 36	1919.	1	28 75	1927.	1	
	2	17			2	19			2	22 36		2	7/3 75		2	
	3	17			3	15			3	30 36		3	10/1 75		3	
	4	16			4	18			4	23 36		4	29 75		4	
	1	17			1	18			1	29 36		1	20 75		1	
1908.	2	15 36		1912.	2	14		1916.	2	36	1920.	2	25 75	1928.	2	
	3	16 36 ⁵³			3	16			3	22 36		3	22 75		3	
	4	15 36.			4	16			4	28 36		4	15/21 90		4	
	1	16			1	17			1	4/9 36		1	30 90		1	
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	24		1917.	2	7/3 36	1921.	2	7/2 90	1929.	2	
	3	18			3	22 36			3	27 36		3	28 90		3	
	4	18			4	31 36			4	14/18 61 13		4	11/22 90		4	
	1	15			1	24 36			1	30 75		1	30 90		1	
1910.	2	7/1 36		1914.	2	25 36		1918.	2	24 75	1922.	2	22 90	1930.	2	
	3	19			3	23 36			3	10/5 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	210			4	23 36			4	16/19 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: **JOHANNA BREMERKAMP**
 Certificate No. **17 324**
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30											
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE 27	30 4 30												
JULY 26	30 4 30												
AUGUST 4 B	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: *S. J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *...* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	10
10	10
				INCREASE	21	Feb. 18-1915	May 4-1915
					30	Jun. ...	

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Oct. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1921**

Remarks: *...* **Accepted order dated AUG 23 1921**
... **benefit to widow**

Former Roll No. *...* ~~JUN 27 1900~~ Home: **SEP 6 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Bremerman Sarah A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **918458** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pvt D 156th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 1 1921	Aug 29 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* **SEP 5 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennfoerder Friederike* *5214*

Certificate No. *660399* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1946 1948*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Capt Army C.O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennigand Frank* **SPECIAL ACT** *23*

Certificate No. *117-202* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Chl-H-20-USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 16</i>		<i>25 May 08</i>	<i>12 June 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>615 South 10th St, Cambridge.</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 31-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>-A-3 MAR 13 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3861216. Dated MAR 4-1917 canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Frederike Brumfoerder* ^{1st of Apr. 19, 1908.} Certificate No. *660573*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>27</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/23</i>	<i>38</i>		3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>1/8</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>33</i>		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROU 5			4				4				4		

NAME: *Frank Brumfoerder* **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. *1147262*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *16* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2</i>	48	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	48		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	48		3	<i>4</i>	48		3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	48	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	48		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	48		3	<i>12</i>	48		3	<i>4</i>	48		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	48		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	48	1913.	1		48	1917.	1	48		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	GROU 3			2				2		
	3		48		3		48		3	<i>Ord to</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>Dec 4, 1916</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	48	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	48		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	48		3	<i>4</i>	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	45		4				4				4		

6/30/28 30th TO DATE OF DEAT

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bremmiller Margaret*

Certificate No. *731505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Michael Bremmiller*

Service: *Pri 28 69 NY V. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 911</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		

Fees: *2 pd*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bremmiller Michael*

Certificate No. *567004* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *at S. 69 NY V. S.*

Disability: *Chronic rheum. res. dis of heart Piles res of diarrhoea + atrophy left testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 90</i>	<i>27 Apr 91</i>				
<i>Jan 24</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>7 July 10</i>				

Fees: *Al Freeman 2 pd*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 - 1911**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 7/11*

Former Roll No. 6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Bremiller</i>										Certificate No. <i>73,505</i>					
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>5/25 90</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 17, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75
	1				1				1		36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4		36		4		
	1				1				1		36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90
	1				1				1		75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90
	4				4				4		75		4		
	1				1				1		75		1		
	2				2				2		75		2		
	3				3				3		75		3		
	4				4				4		75		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			

NAME: <i>Michael Tremiller</i>										Certificate No. <i>567004</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>21 75</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bremme, Charles

Certificate No. **785 099**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt A 2 pa H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jan 28 1921				
			JUN 18 1925			
Feb 12 1925 Accrued order dated						
able to widow <i>Eva Bremme</i>						
						<i>1144-71, Leithgow St. Phila. Pa.</i>

NAME *Bremme, Charles*

55.

(3-P. A. 1)
289

Certificate No. *785.099.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. & Sgt. A, 2 (H. A.)*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
15	Feb. 13/11	Apr. 15/11		40		JUN 10 1918	
INC. 20	Nov. 5/10	Nov. 18/10		Inc. 50		May 1. 1920	
REISSUE 30	May 17/12	Aug 3/12		72		Jan. 28, 1921	Mar. 25, 1921

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME CHARLES BREMME
 Certificate No.
 Fees 785099

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	24 21 ^a 00									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6-8571

NAME 55 - Charles Bremme
 Last paid to: 289 Rate ~~20~~ 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 785,099

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 59 ²	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	4 44 ¹⁰	1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 20	1911. 3	4 30	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 15	1911. 4	4 30	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	10 23.67	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 15	1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 15	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 15	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	4 72	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 15	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4 72	1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 15	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72	1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 15	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 15	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72	1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 15	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72	1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 15	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72	1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bremner, Abbie C.* **Special Act.**

Certificate No. *320922* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *James Bremner.*

Service: *Pr. Co G, 35th Regt Iowa Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 8th 1891</i>	<i>Jan. 22nd 1892</i>	Special Act.		
INCREASE	12	<i>Jan 12th 1903</i>	<i>Feb. 6th 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Mar 9, 1912 G.O.* Transferred to:

Died: *29* Bureau notified: *22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Bremner Abbie C.* **SPECIAL ACT. 34041**

Certificate No. *320922* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. Co G-35 Ia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>8 June '91</i>	<i>22 Jan '92</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	12	<i>12 Jan '03</i>	<i>6 Feb '03</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *St.* Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D.C. 3/9/12**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Linden, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *d.f. 8/14-310/3-6/1 G.I. 1674* 6-679

NAME: <i>Abbie C. Bremner</i>				Civil War <i>Union</i>				Certificate No. <i>320922</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DECEMBER 4 1911,</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	20 36	1919.	1	
	2			2			2	23 36		2	
	3			3			3	25 36		3	
	4			4			4	36		4	
	1			1	15 36		1	GROUP 3		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	11	1916.	2	...	1920.	2	
	3			3	12		3			3	
	4			4	14		4			4	
	1			1	17		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	16	1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3			3	16		3			3	
	4			4	13/14 36		4			4	
	1			1	21 36		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	24 36	1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3			3	22 36		3			3	
	4			4	21 36		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Abbie C. Bremner</i>				Certificate No. <i>320922</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3	
	4			4	12 36		4			4	
	1			1	GROUP 3		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4	14 36		4			4			4	
	1	12 36		1			1			1	
1909.	2	14 36	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	
	3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4			4			4	
	1	11 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	
	3	12 36		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4			4			4	

NAME: *Bremner, David F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Capt E 19 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Aug 1909</i>	<i>18 Sept 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 30 1914</i>	<i>Aug 31 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *May 8 1922* Approved order dated *5-29*

Died: *May 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1922* *Katharine M. Bremner*
5001 Greenwood Ave,
Chicago, Ill.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 9 1916* OCT 5 1922 6-681

NAME: *Bremner Donald W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173.593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt. Band 15 USloan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Oct 13</i>	<i>25 Feb 14</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *U.S. Soc. Home*
Wash. D.C.

Died: *July 21, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 26 1914* *L.S.H. 7/7/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>David F Bremner</i>				Certificate No. <i>11075</i>				Certificate No. <i>1157131</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.25</i> <i>30.40</i> 50				ACT OF 1920			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 <i>75</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>
	3			3	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 120</i>
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 120</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>17 EMS</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 120</i>
	2			2	<i>5/ 45</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 120</i>
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 141</i>
	4			4	<i>12/9 88 67</i>		4	<i>5 210 67</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>
	4	<i>10/12 30</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>
1910.	1	<i>3/1 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>
	2	<i>6/2 45</i>		2	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>
	3	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	GROUP 1
	4	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 128</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>

NAME: <i>Donald W. Bremner Regular Establishment</i>				Certificate No. <i>1173.593</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>6/1</i>		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>47 90</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	<i>5 90</i>		2			2	
	3			3	DEAD.		3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 3		4			4	

NAME: *Brammer Emma A* (3-P. A. 2.) *609 a*

Certificate No. *624399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of APR. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt. F. 12: Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Oct 1906</i>	<i>April 1907</i>			
<i>Ins</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES Melwauket June 29, 1907* Transferred to:

Died: *3-7-11* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia 1069-21st*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Bremner, Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *81177*

Certificate No. *624399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt F. 12 Ia*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1106* 6-679

NAME: *Emma A Bremner*

Certificate No. *674399*

Last paid to: *Amlogat Mil.* Rate: *12*

Remarks: *259 12 36 =*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Emma A. Bremner*

Certificate No. *624399*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	0 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	MILWAUKEE	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bremner Esther A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 81208

Certificate No. *711190* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. 73 Colo. Inf. & A & M 2 Colo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mar. 19, 1910</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1910</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1922*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1916*⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Bremner James* (3-P. A. 1.) 3128

Certificate No. *858770* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD-REPT'D MAR 31 1910**

Service: *Corpl. 73 Colo. & A & M 2 Colo. Cav.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability: *0*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan., 1917</i>	<i>JUL 16 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEAD-REPT'D MAR 31 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5031* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Esther A. Bremner</i>				Certificate No. <i>711190</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	24 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.7
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>12/11 78.00</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James Bremner</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 31 1910			
Rate: <i>12</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>78 30</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12/11</i>	1914. 4	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: BREMNER KATHERINE M.

Certificate No. **919,855** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **David F.**

Service: **Capt. E. 19th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 30		May 29, 1922	Sept. 29, 1922			
Fees: \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. Attys. OCT 21 1922						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 9 1922** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bremner Robert*

Certificate No. *911,857* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Co. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>9 Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>9 Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. **3256268** Dated **4 1917**

Former Roll No. *6485 (27)* Home: 6-681

NAME: KATHARINE M. BREMMER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 919,855							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Robert Bremner				2621				Certificate No. 911,857							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 at 20 20 30				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 N. D. B.	1915.		1	90	1919.		1	
		2				2	90			2	90			2	
		3				3	13 A M F			3	90			3	
		4				4				4	90			4	
		1	26.50			1	19 EMS			1	90			1	
1908.		2	59.12	1912.		2	6 M M A	1916.		2	90	1920.		2	
		3				3	10 A M			3	90			3	
		4				4				4	90			4	
		1				1	4 LBL			1	90			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	5/9 95 67	1917.		2	90	1921.		2	
		3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	90			3	
		4				4				4	90			4	
		1				1	10 N. D. B.			1	90			1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	12 N. D. B.	1918.		2	90	1922.		2	
		3				3	13 N. D. B.			3	90			3	
		4				4				4	90			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **Bremon Alcena A**

NAVY WIDOW

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Sailor **3883**

Service **Charles F.**

Acting Asst Engr. ranking Master--Agamenticus

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	Aug 4 1926 ⁶	Dec 27 1926			
Died		<i>Dec. 4, 1928</i>				
Reported		JAN 19 1929				
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Bremon Alcena A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

3883

Name of Sailor:

Charles F.

Service:

Acting Asst Engr. ranking Master Agamenticus

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>20</i>	<i>24 June 1871</i>	<i>15 Jan 1889</i>			
	50	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME ALCENA A BREMON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

3883

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: ALCENA A. BREMON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, WIDOWS

Certificate No.

3883

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 60	1915. 1	60	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	14	1915. 2	60	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	6 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12	1915. 4	60	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 63	1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	20	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	6 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	22	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 80	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	22	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 50	1917. 4	69 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bremor Francis A.*

Certificate No. *31009*

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Actg 1st Asst Engr. U.S. Navy*
Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/15* Bureau notified: *1/6/16*

Remarks:

12/8 1915 Reimbursement order dated 4/18/16

payable to: *Clara A. Chase* Home:

NAME: *BREMOR, JOHN*

Certificate No. *8361*

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri G 39 reg Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	OCT 23 1907	FEB 21 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 31 1910 Form 3-798*

Remarks:

1910 to 1910 Reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1911

payable to: *Thomas H. Bremor* Home: *1315 N. Washington St*

Former Roll No. *355* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Baltimore Md

Francis A. Bremon

Certificate No. 31059

Last paid to.		Rate.		Remarks.											
		20 30		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1			4 60	1			4 90	1			1
2				2			5 60	2			4 90	2			2
3				3			7 60	3			4 90	3			3
4				4			4 60	4			4 90	4			4
1				1			6 60	1			7 35	1			1
2				2			11 60	2				2			2
3				3			7 60	3			GROUP :	3			3
4				4			1 60	4				4			4
1				1			4 60	1				1			1
2				2			4 60	2				2			2
3				3			4 60	3				3			3
4				4			4 60	4				4			4
1				1			4 60	1				1			1
2				2			4 60	2				2			2
3				3			4 60	3				3			3
4				4			4 60	4				4			4

NAME: JOHN BREMORE

Certificate No. 86861

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
DEC 4 1907		15		REIMBURSEMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4			4
1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4			4
1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4			4
1				1				1				1			1
2				2				2				2			2
3				3				3				3			3
4				4				4				4			4

5 49 10
5 45
5 45
7 45
6
6

REIMBURSEMENT. Mrs. Thomas N. Bremon \$38.00 5/1/11

DEAD GROUP 3

NAME: *Brems John* (3-P. A. 1.) 970

Certificate No. *1104 944* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pt I 105 Ill Inf and I 1 US Vet Eng Val*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 July 06</i>	<i>2 Aug 06</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3384* Home: 6-681

NAME: Brems, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104 944 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 105 Ill Inf and I 1 US Vet V Engrs

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *John X 924* Reported: JUL 9 - 1924

Remarks: *R*

June 7 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 9 1925

able to widow *Wilhelmine Brems, Grand Haven Michigan*

NAME: <i>John Brems</i>				Certificate No. <i>1104944</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3	<i>10 36</i>		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
				ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907											
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME **JOHN BREMS.**
 Certificate No. **1104944**
 Fees **1104944**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL			4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

DEAD
18th 67

~~CHECK CANCELLED~~

NAME: *Carens - John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2086
 Certificate No. 1104944 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907~~
 Service: Pr 105 Ill Inf. 4th 21 US Vet & Eng. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 23573
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr	15	27 Aug 1914	15 Sept 1914		40	JUN 10 1918	
Pr	27	MAY 27 1912	DEC 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pr	30	May 18 1914	July 30 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to correct service and allow increase

Former Roll No. 17076L Home: 1910 6-61

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908
 Name of Soldier: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
	INC. 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *John Burns*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1124944*

Last paid to: *J. Depoy @ 12* Rate: ~~25~~ *30* ~~40~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4/10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1 75</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 40</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 45.70</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 4 50</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>19 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>38</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: *Bremser, Hedwige* 81357 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt K, 26 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *Nov. 15, 1918*

Died: *Nov. 15, 1918* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12-1* 6-679

NAME: *Bremser, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Battery D, 1 Mo Vol L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>127 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2100 Red* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Hedwige Bremser</i>				Certificate No. <i>636703</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>															
				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1			
	2			2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1			
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1				1	4	36		1				1			
	2	5	36	2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3	6	36	3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4			4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1	4	36	1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1				1			
	2	5	36	2	4			2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	5	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry Bremser</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013210</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>															
				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bremser, Philipp*

Certificate No. *1511* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bremser, Philipp*

Service: *1st Capt. 1st Battery "Mo. Vol. L.A."*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1511 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 4 1911</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2396</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bremser, Philipp*

Certificate No. *340096* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pl. I. 1st Mo. Vol. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1511 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Received order dated 1/9/11</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2396</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>										Certificate No. <i>758155</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>6/2 37 00</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>18 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	DIED		4			4			4	
	1			1	GROUP :		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Philipp Bremser</i>										Certificate No. <i>340096</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	GROUP :		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>4/3 33 00</i>		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>5 45</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>7 45</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>45</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>45</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>45</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>45</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>45</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>45</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>45</i>		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Premyer John P.* 69294 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1159855* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**
 Service: *Capt. Troop K. 15 U. S. Cav.*
 Disability: *Injury to left knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1909</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1910</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to J. B. Cralley and Co.*
2 fee to J. B. Cralley and Co.
 Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:
 Died: *J. B. Cralley and Co. MAR 1 1916*
 Remarks: *Writen*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 1 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Ben. Finnie* 3013 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *75015* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: *Co. E 1st Batt. 1st Reg. Cav.*
 Disability: *1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4.21.1907</i>	<i>JUL 5 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 26 1916</i>	<i>APR 1 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>	<i>MAY 22 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 1917</i>	
		<i>21 MAY 20</i>	<i>13 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>MS</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 20, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *John P. Bremer* Certificate No. *1159855*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *28 100* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 18 ⁴² 24	1911. 1 9 18 ⁴² 24	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 9 4 20	1927. 1
1907. 2 8 24	1911. 2 8 24	1915. 2 4 24	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 10	1927. 2
1907. 3 6 24	1911. 3 6 24	1915. 3 4 24	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 10	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 24	1911. 4 7 24	1915. 4 4 24	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 8 24	1912. 1 8 24	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 24	1912. 2 8 24	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 24	1912. 3 8 24	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 24	1912. 4 11 24	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 24	1913. 1 4 24	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 24	1913. 2 4 24	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 24	1913. 3 4 24	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 24	1913. 4 4 24	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 24	1914. 1 4 24	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 24	1914. 2 4 24	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 30	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 24	1914. 3 4 24	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 30	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 18	1914. 4 8 18	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Francis Fren* Certificate No. *750095*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *10 12 24 58 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 45	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 5 45	1911. 2 5 45	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 5 45	1911. 3 5 45	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 5 45	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 5 45	1916. 2 4 81	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10 36	1912. 3 6 45	1916. 3 4 81	1920. 3 4 139	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4 4 64.50	1916. 4 4 81	1920. 4 4 50	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 45	1913. 2 4 64.50	1917. 2 4 81	1921. 2 4 50	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 45	1913. 3 4 81	1917. 3 4 81	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 45	1913. 4 4 81	1917. 4 4 81	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 6 45	1914. 1 4 81	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 45	1914. 2 4 81	1918. 2 4 81	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 45	1914. 3 4 81	1918. 3 4 81	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 45	1914. 4 4 81	1918. 4 4 81	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Bren Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *56124* ARMY INVALID. No. *3824*
 Service: *Priv. P. 5 Minn. Inf.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>204</i>	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP 26 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Terrence Egan* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *5714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*
 Name of Soldier:
 Service: *3rd Regt. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Joseph Green</i>				Certificate No. <i>56124</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 92 00</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>+</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma Per...</i>				Certificate No. <i>38704</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REG ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to wh.
Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Breneman, Albert

Certificate No.

219 982

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 3 "1s

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1925	Jan 20, 1926		
Inc	90	Feb 22, 1927	Mar 12, 1927		

Died June 23, 1927 Reported JUL 1927
Remarks: ch

JAN 27 1926

NAME:

Breneman, Albert

1551 42459

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

219982

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Pri K, 3 Mis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

~~Chronic diarrhoea and Res. Dis. of Intestine~~ ~~Inf of R. arm~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Nov 1890	28 Sept 1891	Inc	16	April 1913	2 July 1913
Reissue	14	MAY 29 1912	FEB 4 1913	"	20	"	"
				"	24	1922	"
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 April 11, 1919	
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

219982

Home:

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ALBERT BRENAMAN.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

219982

GROUP I

RATE--	50-	50--	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Albert Brenaman				Certificate No. 219982			
Last paid to:				Rate: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 103
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 135
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 48	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 98	1922. 4	4 150

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ida*

Certificate No. *33340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Michael*

Service: *Co. 15th Ia. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 May 1908			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *571* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenaman, Martin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *433917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Service: *Pt 2, 3rd P H B Md. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch. diar & res. dis of rect & hemorrhisy*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	3	June 1891	17	Rei	17	May 23, 1912	Mar. 13, 1915
				25		May 20, 1915	
				30		May 20, 1920	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Inc. *50 May 1, 1920* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2197* 6-681

NAME: <i>Ida Brenaman</i>				Certificate No. <i>22290</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	DIED 2/17/1915		1917.	2	GROUP		1921.	2	GROUP	
	3				3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin Brenaman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 1/2 = 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>433917</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120
	3				3				3	Inc 5	71 80		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	150
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2		6	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3		6		3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4		8		4	1/2	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1		57		1	4	75		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150
	3		6		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4		57		4		120		4	GROUP	

NAME *Brenaman Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1087306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corp. D 34 Iowa Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12	28	Feb 1907	31 Aug 1907	Inc 30	30	July 31 1916	Nov 28 1916
Spec 15	4	Aug 1911	10 Aug 1911			JUN 1 0 1918	
Priv 25	23	May 1912	19 Nov 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *Grand River Iowa*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3015 R J.* Home: **DEC 18 1916** 6-681

NAME **Brenaman, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1087 306** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Corp. D 34 Iowa Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Oct. 26, 1924</i>	NOV 18 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME: *Peter Brenaman* Certificate No. *1087306*

Last paid to: *4 JUL 1907* Rate: *75* ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4	<i>16x5280</i>	1911. 4	11 42 ⁰⁰	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	<i>12-12 45 43 62</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4	<i>Trans to Mo. Payment Card</i>		
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1	5 100 ⁶⁷	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: **PETER BREMANAN.** Certificate No. **1087306** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50** **GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenan Anna* *Head*

Certificate No. *764 886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael D Brennan*

Service: *Capt. C. 1st. Mo. Lt. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>July 2, 1913</i>	OCT 10 1913			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 3 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 14 1913** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenan Ellanora* *3,140*

Certificate No. *420.312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Pri. Butty Co. 1st. Va. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>15 Sept 1894</i>	<i>20 Feb 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *327* 6-679

NAME: ANNA BRENNAN.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764886

Last paid to: 764886				Rate: 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-581

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	24	360	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brennan, Frank R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Bugler Btty Co. Va. (Sub. V. Va.) V. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1918* *D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *736* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brennan, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770824* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29.720*

Service: *2-E-22-07 3rd Regt. - US 8th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>21 Sep 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 10</i>	<i>20 Apr 10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Mar 12</i>	<i>5 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *1173 - Main St*

Died: *March 27 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Anderson Dad.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1938-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Frank R. Brennan*

~~Supplement~~

Certificate No. 667331

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *James Brennan*

Certificate No. 770824

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/25 15.30	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	10 90	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 45	1913. 3	1 90	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *50.600* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Civ. B 34 Aug 1. 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:
 Died: *3 Nov. 08* Bureau notified: *5 Nov. 08 - Sol. Home. Bath. ny certificate # 818*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brennan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *6220245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1909*
 Name of Soldier:
 Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 11*
 Remarks:
May 26, 1920 order dated *AUG 20 1920* *125 Beechey St. Dayton, Ohio.*
 pay to *Calvin S. Hopper*
 Former Roll No. *1916* *1920*

NAME: <i>Brennan - John Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>50,600</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Wm. L. Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>697,045</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4		72.7350.		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	15	8		3	4	3		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *William G. [unclear]* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174988* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 11th Cavalry (1)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1550 27 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUN 28 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11218* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Brenan Richard** (S-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1174988* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service: *Landsman US Navy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 27 1914</i>	<i>Oct 14 1914</i>				
		<i>June 2 1918</i>					

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 14 1916**

Remarks: **GROUP 1** Check No. *9565405* Dated **JAN 4 1918** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: *007 1 1913*

6-677

NAME: <i>William J. Brennan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1174988</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1550</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2			
	3			3			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1908.	1			1			36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2			
	3			3			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1909.	1			1			36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2			
	3			3			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
1910.	1			1			36	1				1			
	2			2			36	2				2			
	3			3			36	3				3			
	4			4			36	4				4			
<p>Handwritten notes: <i>4493</i>, <i>8 36</i>, <i>8 36</i>, <i>14 36</i>, <i>24 36</i>, <i>28 36</i>, <i>4650</i>, DIED, <i>12/13</i>, <i>Anna Anderson</i>, GROUP 2, REPORTED JUN 28 1913</p>															

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Brennan</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1174988</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			4 60	2				2			
	3			3			4 60	3				3			
	4			4			4 60	4				4			
1908.	1			1			4 60	1				1			
	2			2			60	2				2			
	3			3			GROUP 1	3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
<p>Handwritten notes: NOV 6 10467, DC. ✓</p>															

6-671 1/6

NAME: *Brenan, Thomas* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52321* ARMY INVALID. Law: *300*

Service: *Pri Co G. 93 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability: *Loss of rt thigh, groin & head & rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17 4</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>Inc 24 5</i>	<i>April 1911</i>	<i>24 April 1911</i>				

Fees: *21*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-20-11*

Remarks: *W Mattawan Mich*

Former Roll No. *717* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brenan, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr E 22 O-S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>5 May 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *AUG 27 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7293* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Brennan</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>52321</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908 24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>175</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 57 71</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 51</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>3/2 51</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H Brennan</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>761659</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 30</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>24 40</i>	1913.	2		<i>COLL...</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3		<i>4 aug 09</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>Nat. Mil Home Co</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

BRENBARGER, DAVID

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1082867

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 21 Pa Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				June 11, 1922	JUL 14	
				Remarks:		
				6-1084		

NAME:

Brenbarger, David

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1082867

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

P-C-21-Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>15 Apr 08</i>				
		<i>13 June 12</i>	<i>6 May 13</i>				
		<i>24 June 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22-24 June 12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4796-02

Home:

6-681

NAME **DAVID BRENBARGER**

Certificate No. **1082867**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *David Brenbarger*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1082867

Last paid to: *MAR 4-1938* Rate: ~~45.50~~ *19 32 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 96.50	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	9 2.00	1912. 2		1916. 2	5 54.67	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	57	1920. 3	4 69.50	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 750	1924. 4	4 50		
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46.50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2			
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 93.40	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenbarger John C* 34,450

Certificate No. *7-1-9-5* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *2-C-9-22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>HEIS.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Off. Listed. Forwd. Cert.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2432-02* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Brenbarger, Levi*

Certificate No. *801 713* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. M, 2" Pa. V. H.A.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 29, 1926</i>	<i>H June 26, 1926</i>		

Died *June 25, 1926* Report *30 26 1926*

Remarks: *ck*

June 25

Mary E. Brenbarger *OCT 16 1926* *411 - Kind a h of Longmont Colorado.*

JUL 10 1926

NAME: <i>Isaac Brenbarger</i> DECEASED. Certificate No. <i>39225</i>																		
Last paid for <i>March 27</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>34.450</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME ISRAEL BRENBARGER Act of May 1, 1920												
Certificate No. 801718												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	-50-			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD
225641

NAME: *Brenbarger, Eric* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *537741* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *1st Co. 1st Cav. A.C.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 1st 1st 1st 1st</i>	<i>June 1911</i>			<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>
				Inc. 30		<i>Apr 10, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 3, 1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		40		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>11623</i>				Home: JUN 27 1920			

6-681

NAME **BRENBARGER, ROSA C.** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **537741** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Isaac**
 Service **Pvt. C. 191 Ohio Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 6, 1923</i>						
Reported MAY 16 1923.						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Rosa C. Brenbarger</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	120
1908.	2	12		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
	3	14			3				3	4	72		3	4	151
	4				4				4		72		4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4		72		4		150
	1				1	4	72		1		90		1		150
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4		150

NAME ROSA C. BRENBARGER.
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 537741

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

4
 4
 ← CHECK CANCELED
GROUP 1.

NAME: *Brenberger Rosa C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1142.**

Certificate No. *537741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv C. 191 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>21 July 1902.</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Blair*
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *132* JCT 2 61118⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Brenberger Barbara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Brenberger*

Service: *Priv. E. 195 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 10. 1914</i>	<i>Sept 25. 1916</i>			
		<i>its end Apr. 15 1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GRAND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Apr. 15 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 29 1916*
payable to John K. Brenberger - R. 1, Washington, Pa., Pa.

Former Roll No. *Oct 1 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Rosa O Brenberger*

Certificate No. *537741*

Last paid to: **4 APR 1908**

Rate: **12** ~~20-85-30~~

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>33 3A</i>	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.00	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>33 36</i>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	27	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	17	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Barbara Brenberger*

ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908

Certificate No. *814232*

Last paid to:

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>10/17 118.00 allowed</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>GRAND 2</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brenberger Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *113372.1* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** 10-yr. **1132**
 Service: *Pt E 195 Pa.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>June 8/07</i>				
RE	15	<i>May 26/12</i>	<i>Sept 10/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mch. 26 1914</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 5 - 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Brenberger, John* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *753 547* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Pt E 195 Pa*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb 6 1924</i>				Remarks: <i>letter.</i>		

NAME: *Diemberger, John* (S-P. A. 1.) **1514**

Certificate No. *753547* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. 145* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 18/07</i>	<i>Nov. 27/07</i>	<i>Inc 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 13-1917</i>	<i>Sept 13-1918</i>
"	19	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 13/12</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>H</i>
		JUN 10 1918		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **BRENNBERGER, JOHN E.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **949514** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pat. F 2 Pa. Prov. Vol. H & K 2 Pa. Vol. H & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAY 10 1907	JAN 4- 1908				
REISSUE.	17	MAY 18 1912	AUG 7 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1912** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39163* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: 94 John Brenberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 753,547

Last paid to: 15-1 Rate: \$12.00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	38	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	38	1915. 2	57	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	38	1915. 3	57	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	30	1911. 4	38	1915. 4	57	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	36	1911. 2	36	1915. 2	57	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	36	1911. 3	54.43	1915. 3	57	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	36	1911. 4	54	1915. 4	57	1919. 4	150	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1909. 1	36	1911. 1	57	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	150	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1909. 2	36	1911. 2	57	1915. 2	57	1919. 2	150	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1909. 3	36	1911. 3	57	1915. 3	57	1919. 3	150	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1909. 4	36	1911. 4	57	1915. 4	57	1919. 4	150	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	
1910. 1	36	1911. 1	57	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	150	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	57	1915. 2	57	1919. 2	150	1923. 2	50	1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	57	1915. 3	57	1919. 3	150	1923. 3	50	1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	57	1915. 4	96	1919. 4	150	1923. 4	50	1927. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: JOHN E. BRENNBERGER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 949514

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8 Rate: \$12.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	27	1911. 4	3	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1911. 1	5	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6	1911. 2	6.36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	5	1911. 3	7.53.61	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	0	1911. 4	DEAD.	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6	1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	9	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	9	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	9	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	9	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *William Horner Martin* (S-P. A. 1.) 1981

Certificate No. *68,219* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1902.~~

Service: *11th Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *11th Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Jan 21, 90</i>	<i>Nov 3/91</i>	Inc.	16	Jan 21, 1917	
REISSUE	5	Feb. 25/12	April 21/11		21	<i>Nov 20, 1917</i>	
	14	May 31/12	<i>Feb. 19/13</i>		27		
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA					38	Jan 22-1920	
Died:				Transferred to:	50	May 1, 1920	
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. <i>10</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Brenchley Cynthia A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809597* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Solomon D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. 2 56 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 15 1917</i>	<i>June 15 1917</i>	Inc 30		
INC	20	DECEMBER 1912				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				Home:		

NAME:

Martin Presberger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678.279

Last paid to:

1981

Rate:

~~\$ 12.14~~

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 43.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 43.50	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 43.50	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 43.50	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 43.50	1920. 1	4 93.20	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 43.50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 43.50	1920. 3	4 151.20	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 43.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	3/4 36 2033	1917. 1	4 43.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 43.50	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 43.50	1917. 3	4 49.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 43.50	1917. 4	4 49.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 43.50	1918. 1	4 51.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 43.50	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 43.50	1918. 3	4 79.80	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 43.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME:

Cynthia A Branch

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	9 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	9 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	9 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	9 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	9 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	9 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	9 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	9 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	9 4 30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Brenchley, John (3-P. A. 1.) 1515

Certificate No. 357,247 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: U.S.A.

Disability: Chr diarr, Mal-feeding, res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 11/86	Apr 25/87.	RELEASE	30	Nov. 1/10	Nov. 18/10
INCREASE	17	Sept. 16/91	Mich 11/92	"	50	May 1/11	May 19/11.
INCREASE	24	June 8/10.	July 1/10.				

Fees: 8/24 1912 Accepted order dated 10/15/14

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Lucinda A

Died: 8/24/12 - C.P. Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 00 Home: _____ 6-891

NAME: Brenchley, Joseph W (3-P. A. 1.) 3716

Certificate No. 143942 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. Co 1st Ill. Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb 1907	10 June 1907				
Reis	17	July 1907	Sept 1907				

Fees: _____

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/3

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: JAN

Remarks: Home City in Maryland Chesapeake Ja 424 Euclid St.

Former Roll No. 50524 G.L Home: _____ 6-891

NAME: 239 John Sherrill CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 3524																			
Last paid to: 1515				Rate: 15 20 3050																			
Remarks: E.V. Cleveland, #2 + \$2 + \$2.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90 ⁶⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	152		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	100		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	150		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51		1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	64 ⁰⁷		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth M. Bonnichsen				Certificate No. 1123911																			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1907				Rate: 6																			
Remarks: JUN 20 1907																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	35		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	33		1	5			1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	436	1912.	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenchley Lucinda A.

Certificate No. 781752 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John Brenchley

Service: Co. 58 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg. 12</u>		<u>Aug 25-1912</u>	<u>OCT. 15-1914</u>
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct. 27-1917 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4198601 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenchley Solomon D. **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 1156036 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1950.

Service: Co. 56 Pa

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Sept 10, 1912</u>	<u>Aug 11, 1914</u>	<u>Reis. 24</u>		<u>July 21, 1914</u>	<u>Aug 18, 1914</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>July 1914</u>					
	<u>13</u>	<u>Aug 28 1912</u>					
Fees:	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar 3-1913</u>	<u>May 29-1913</u>				
	<u>8</u>	<u>1917</u>					
	<u>1922</u>						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: Died May 10/16 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916

Remarks: 5/10/16 Cynthia A. Brenchley 6/21/16

Former Roll No. 128 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Lucinda A. Breckley</i>										Certificate No. <i>781752</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 20					Remarks: GENERAL LAW.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 33		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		94 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GRACY :		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>2321-a Solomon D. Breckley</i>										Certificate No. <i>1156636</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 18 24					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		8		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		7		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		2/3 560		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4/10 8.20		2				2				2		
	3				3		INC 43.97		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4		45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		SEP 43 45		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 72		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brendecke, Roland

Certificate No. 1152657 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: W. Troop 6 2nd U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 21-1920	Jan 19-21				
Reissue	15	June 21-1920	March 16-1922				
Fees: <u>Pat. Office 207/12/21</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Reissue to correct rate</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRENDEL, ADAM

Certificate No. 1149357 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl, B, 45" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Aug. 1908	9 Sept. 1908				
INCREASE	15	FEB 18 1911	FEB 27 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>New York, June 15, 1910.</u>				Transferred to: <u>S. M. Home Path N.Y.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 15 1914</u> <u>Failure to Claim</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Roland Brendecke</i>												Certificate No. <i>1182657</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>2:15</i>		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				3	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				4	15			3		
	4				4				4				1	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	15	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 21.36, 4.36, 4.36, 4.36, 4.45, 4.45, GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Handwritten notes in 1924 column: 2, 3, 4, 15

Handwritten notes in 1928 column: Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: A D A M B R E N D E L												Certificate No. 1149357							
Last paid to: May 4, 1910						Rate: 15		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911 column: 837.60, 15, GROUP 3

Handwritten notes in 1912 column: ✓, ✓

Handwritten notes in 1914 column: 1236 H.H.

Handwritten notes in 1918 column: Failure to Claim

NAME: *Brendel Edwin*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147207*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Apr 8 - 25 1898*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 08</i>	<i>2 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: *Washington - June 15/10*
B/O - June 14/10

Died:
Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brendel Albert*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *292300*

ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Law: **GENERAL**

Service: *Am Sat Co Pt 24 NY Cav*

Disability: *complete ring hernia of left thumb & index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Dec 1892</i>	<i>5 Sept 1894</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>
<i>24.18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1900</i>	<i>3 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Tepoka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1913*

Bureau notified: *18 Dec 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Adam Brendel Certificate No. 1149307
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 30		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		0 06	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		Draw		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Brendel ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 290360
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		23 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 47	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 67		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		12 72		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		15 72		4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1		GROUP :	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 72		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Brendel Alvin A*

Certificate No. *563008* | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Corpl K 40 U S Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1903</i>	<i>19 Nov 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *19921* | Home: _____

6-682

ACT MAY 1, 1926
(3-P. A. 7)

NAME **Brendel, Henry J.**

Certificate No. *1392689* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pvt., Co. E, 14th U. S. Inf.**

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1926</i>	<i>May 3, 1926</i>		
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died *Feb. 18, 1929* | Reported **MAR 13 1929**

Accused order dated **JUL 3 1929**

Payable to widow *Branche J. Brendel*
1626 1/2 South Tenth St
St Joseph

6-671

NAME: <i>Alvin E. Brendel</i>										Certificate No. <i>5871</i>		Certificate No. <i>563008</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36	2	4	36
	3				3				3		36		3	4	36	3	4	20
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36	4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4			3	4	36	3	4	36
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDR	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	4	4	36
												4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932						

PAYEE FILE No.
 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **Brendel, Henry J.**

ACT MAY 1, 1926
(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **1392689**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service **Pvt., Co. E, 14th U. S. Inf.**
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	18	Mar. 4, 1926	May 3, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died *Feb. 18, 1929* | Reported **MAR 13 1929**

Remarks:
Died *Feb 18 1929* Actual order dated **JUL 3 1929**
Payable to widow *Blancha J. Brendel*
1626 1/2 South Tenth St
St Joseph

NAME **Brendel, Jakobina**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **278600**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**
Service **Pt. Unassd. 53" Ind.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died *May 17, 1924*
Reported **SEP 13 1924**
Remarks:

NAME Henry J. Brendel
 Certificate No. 1392689
 Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	30 10 30	30	30	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4				CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				18-30 4	4	4						
JUNE				18 4	4	4						
JULY				30 4	4	4				TO DATE OF DEATH		
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME JAKOBINA BRENDEL
 Certificate No. 278600
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920
~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30									
JULY	4	30	4 30									
AUGUST	4	30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

2-1-21
 2-1-21

NAME: *Brendel, Jakobina* 8818 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *278.600* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John* Service: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Pr. Div'd 53 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March '86</i>	<i>4 Dec '90</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 27 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 2555* *1637*

6-679

NAME: *Brendel, Joseph P. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1104546* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *1st Hosp'tl Corps "A.L. Army* **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Disability: *Dis of return*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>15 May 1904</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>				
<i>2</i>		<i>Oct 21-21</i>	<i>Nov 22-22</i>				
Fees: <i>Byington & Wilson \$20 12/12</i>							

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks: *Dropped as per L 10/13/13*

Former Roll No. *149* *147*

6-681

NAME: *Cakobina Brendel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *278600*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20 25 30*

Remarks: **CIVIL WA.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>30 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Joseph P. H. Brendel*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Certificate No. *1104546*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *5 10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>115</i>	1911. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 18</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 18</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 18</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 11 16/20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 12</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1912. 2	<i>15 18</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>21 18</i>	1912. 3	<i>21 18</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>12 18</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 18</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 18</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brendel Loholdinie* ACT OF MAY

Certificate No. *605338* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Emil* 328

Service: *122d Surg 82 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *75* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Jan 1906</i>	<i>27 Feb 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Ia*

Former Roll No. *612* JAN 19 1917 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brendel Margaretta* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *122d Surg 82 Ill Inf*

ISSUES: *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 12 1916* FEB 6 1918 Check No. *609274* Dated *FEB 4 1918*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated Jan 17 1918 Catharine Brendel*

Former Roll No. *10* ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Loholmie Brunel*

Certificate No. *605338*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1909* Rate: *1720 = 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1		51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	51		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	51		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
	2				2	11			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	51		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	51		4	11			4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11			1				1	4	51		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12			1	4	51		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Maryanne M. ...*

Certificate No. *...*

... MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *...*

Remarks: *Act. Apr 19 1903.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	8	36		1	4	60		1				1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2	57	57.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Brendel, Mary A**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **357735**

Service **George**

Pt K 38 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Nov. 25, 1926*

Reported **JAN 24 1927**

Remarks:

NAME:

Brendel Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

25220

Certificate No.

357735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pt K 38 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
73		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>Dec 92</i>
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
		Inc 30	May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27238 Act*

6-679

NAME MARY A BRENDEL

Certificate No. 357735

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

3-108
12/20

NAME: <i>Mary A Brendel</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>357735</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 3	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Brendel, Mary A** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

357735
Name of Soldier

Service **George**

Pt K 38 Ind 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Nov. 25, 1920</i>					
Reported			JAN 24 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brendel Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *357735* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt K 38 Ind.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>73</i>		<i>1919 Apr 08 42 G. C. G.</i>				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	INC 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>27238 Act</i>					

6-679

NAME

Brendel, Theresia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

552181

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt M 4 Ohio Vol Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 30. 1925

JAN 8 1926

NAME:

Brendel Theresia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

532,81

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

10,370
Act of June 27, 18...

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pt M. 4 O.V.C.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 May 1902</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1401

6-679

NAME
 Certificate No. **THERESIA BRENDDEL**
 Fees **552181**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED!								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Theresia Brendel* Certificate No. *532181*

Last paid to: *DR* Rate: ~~75~~ **30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1 7 21		1912. 1 8		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	38	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3 10 36		1912. 3 9	38	1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	90	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1 12 36		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 2	36	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 11		1913. 3 4	36	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 9 36		1914. 1 4		1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3 9 36		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* **Act of May 11, 1912** (A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1902~~

Service: *[Blank]*

Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	15	31 Aug 10	28 Sept 10				
"	18	14 Oct 1911	16 July				
Fees:	"	21	25 Aug 1915				

Transferred from: *[Blank]* Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *McM 8; 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1918**

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* Home: *[Blank]* 6-681

NAME: *Brendemachl Frank alias Frank Benjamin* ³⁶⁴⁷ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **972077** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. I 6 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissu	12	25 Feb. 1907	AUG 28 1907	Inc	30	Jan 9, 1911	MAR 6 1914
Inc	15	21 Jan 09	9 Feb 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:		25	24	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Nov 25 1921	FEB 17 1922

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *[Blank]* Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-'90** *4260* Home: *[Blank]* 6-681

49 NAME: *Henry ...* Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: **NOV 4-1908** Rate: ~~10~~ ~~21~~ ~~21~~ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 45	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	inc. 60 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 30	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	4 45	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	5 4	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	5 4	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 42 40	1914. 4	5 4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Frank Grendemacht alias Frank Benjamin* Certificate No. *972077*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~100~~ OF MAR 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4	14 53 20	1911. 4	5 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 36	1912. 2	5 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	3-12-43 33	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	16 43 30	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 45	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150 40	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	11 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 210	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME
Brendemaehl, Frank

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
972 077

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Service
Pt I 6 Minn Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-6571
	72	Nov 28, 1921				
Died <i>Sept 8, 1923</i>				Reported <i>OCT 12 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>Ch =</i>						
<i>Died Sept 8, 1923 Accrued order dated <u>NOV 23 1923</u></i>						
<i>Widow Marie Brendemuehl</i>				<i>Prescott, Wisconsin</i>		
<i>Difference in name no bar.</i>						

NAME
Brendemuehl Marie

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
942390

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Name of Soldier
Frank Brendemuehl, alias Frank Benjamin

Service
Pt I 6 Minn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 1 1923	Nov 23 1923			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 3 - 1927			
Died <i>Feb. 1, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>FEB 21 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME **FRANK BRENDEMAEHL** ☆

Certificate No. **972077**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72**

AUGUST **4 72**

SEPTEMBER **4 72**

OCTOBER ~~**4 72**~~

NOVEMBER **4 12**

DECEMBER

DEAD
CHECK CANCELED

NAME **Marie Brendemuehl**

Certificate No. **942390**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees
none

GROUP 3

RATE-- **30**

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
6. 63	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

4 30 CHECK ^{2/21} CANCELED
4 30 CHECK CANCELED
Let. let. 7/19/27

*2-108'
7-7/27*

NAME: *Gorrinden Holvar O.* 2747 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *765-856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E 15 11th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Tris 15</i>		<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Apr 6 1912</i>	
<i>Over 20</i>		<i>24 Mch 1910</i>	<i>14 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Acc'd</i>		<i>Pension Order Dated July 22, 1912</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to Goran Brenden, Wid</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				<i>Of not filed 7/29/12</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <i>Osage Ia R. 2</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2056 9. 8</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brenden, Goran* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 727

Certificate No. *745705* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Holvar, O.*

Service: *Pri E 15 11th Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>29 Apr 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920				
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				<i>Osage Ia</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Holvar O. Borden</i>												Certificate No. <i>765-852</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>AUG 20 1907 12⁶⁰ 4/29/10 167</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 45		3	<i>9/3 200</i>			3		Des Moines.		3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2/6/07</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joran Brenden</i>												Certificate No. <i>745-705</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25-30</i>						Remarks: <i>AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		2 9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		26.00		3		36		3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4		14		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1		4 74.1	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brendle, Anna M

Certificate No. 348 130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Corp 9 15 mo Inf reg A 15-V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	21 Aug 90	18 Oct 92			
INCREASED TO \$2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Dup			11 Dec 1908			
Fees:						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 25 Feb Bureau notified: SEP 1910

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 1030

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brendle, Barbara

Certificate No. 365.476 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Anton

Service: Capt. H 97 NYR I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20 13	Aug 90	2 Mch 93	Dis June 23, 1917 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 13, 1917 payable to <u>Wendell T. Heber</u>		
Fees:				" 227 Grand St. New York, N. Y. % Foreman & Clark, Mfg. Co.		

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: 6/27/17 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: 4646127 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

NOV 19 1917
NOV 22 1917

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Anna M Brendle</i>				489				Certificate No. <i>348130</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1908.3: JUL 1908 Permit
 1908.1: 1/13 36 Dup.
 1908.2: AMT
 1908.3: 15
 1908.4: 12 S. E. R.
 1914.1: CHICAGO
 1914.2: 1910
 1914.3: 10 1910
 1917.3: ~~4 60~~
 1918.1: DEC 4 53 33
 1921.4: TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Barbara Brendle</i>				365-476				Certificate No. <i>365-476</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 60
 1907.2: 60
 1907.3: 60
 1907.4: 6
 1908.1: 6
 1908.2: 60
 1908.3: 6
 1908.4: 8
 1909.1: 6
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 8
 1909.4: 6
 1910.1: 4 60
 1910.2: 4 60
 1910.3: 4 60
 1910.4: 4 60
 1911.1: 7 60
 1911.2: 7
 1911.3: 7
 1911.4: 6
 1912.1: 6
 1912.2: 6
 1912.3: 11
 1912.4: 8
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: 4
 1913.3: 4
 1913.4: 4
 1914.1: 4 60
 1914.2: 4 60
 1914.3: 4 60
 1914.4: 4 60
 1915.1: 4 60
 1915.2: 4 60
 1915.3: 4 60
 1915.4: 4 60
 1916.1: 4 60
 1916.2: 4 60
 1916.3: 4 60
 1916.4: 4 60
 1917.1: 4 60
 1917.2: 4 60
 1917.3: ~~4 60~~
 1917.4: DEC 4 53 33
 1918.1: 4 60
 1918.2: 4 60
 1918.3: 4 60
 1918.4: 4 60
 1919.1: 4 60
 1919.2: 4 60
 1919.3: 4 60
 1919.4: 4 60
 1920.1: 4 60
 1920.2: 4 60
 1920.3: 4 60
 1920.4: 4 60
 1921.1: 4 60
 1921.2: 4 60
 1921.3: 4 60
 1921.4: 4 60
 1922.1: 4 60
 1922.2: 4 60
 1922.3: 4 60
 1922.4: 4 60
 1923.1: 4 60
 1923.2: 4 60
 1923.3: 4 60
 1923.4: 4 60
 1924.1: 4 60
 1924.2: 4 60
 1924.3: 4 60
 1924.4: 4 60
 1925.1: 4 60
 1925.2: 4 60
 1925.3: 4 60
 1925.4: 4 60
 1926.1: 4 60
 1926.2: 4 60
 1926.3: 4 60
 1926.4: 4 60
 1927.1: 4 60
 1927.2: 4 60
 1927.3: 4 60
 1927.4: 4 60
 1928.1: 4 60
 1928.2: 4 60
 1928.3: 4 60
 1928.4: 4 60
 1929.1: 4 60
 1929.2: 4 60
 1929.3: 4 60
 1929.4: 4 60
 1930.1: 4 60
 1930.2: 4 60
 1930.3: 4 60
 1930.4: 4 60

NAME: Brendle, George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 219910 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: 22875
 Service: Gen. Law.
 Disability: Ch. 20 58 Ovd

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		13 Apr 87	16 Sep 87				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to: _____

Died: 23 | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1911

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 823 | Home: _____

6-681

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. Brendle John | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
 Service: 121 817
 Disability: Corp B 12 Mo Inf & Pt K 44 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	April 22, 1921			

6-6571

Died: Dec 29 1925 | Reported: FEB 17 1926
 Remarks: M. C. Army to Howard, 8 m 14 26

Accepted: JUL 7 1927
 by: to widow

DECEASED | Certificate No. **219910**

NAME: **George Brendle**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: **30.-** Remarks: **22.875**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	80.-	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	2				2				4				4				4		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,		1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		

6-681

NAME **JOHN BRENDLE** Certificate No. **121817** Fees **121817**

GROUP 3

RATE- **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

1-6-40

6-6571

NAME: *Brendle John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp 12 Mo Army 1st Lt. 1908-1912*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/4 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Mich. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1013* Home: *Chicago, Ill.* 6-681

NAME: *Brendle John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 12 Mo Army 1st Lt. 1908-1912*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Jan 1908	2 March 1908	30	40	Nov. 15, 1917	Jan 17, 1918
10	25	MAY 27 1912	FEB 1 1913	40	50	JUN 10 1913	
		<i>NOV 27 1912</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Dec 12, Apr 22, 1921, Sept 17, 1921*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.*

Transferred to: *Popaka July 1918*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5757381*
12/15 1919 MADE
12/17/19

Former Roll No. *1013* Home: *admitted to D.H. July 8, 1908.*
SEP 2, 1921 *His. 3-15-22* 681

NAME: John Breuille

Certificate No. 12181

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: John Brendler

229720^a J 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 12181M

Last paid to: 4 May 1908 @ 12 Jopaka) 72. Remarks: 70 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 DH H	1915. 1 13 75 NH	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 13 DH H	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 13 DH H	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 4 75	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120 w.H	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13 DH H	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 10 120 w.H	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 13 DH H	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 9 120 DH	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 20 DH H	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 9 161 DH	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 FEB 19 35 44 D.H.	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 9 170 DH	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 14 DH H	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 12 150 w.H	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 15 DH H	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 9 150	1925. 2 Payment Card	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 17 DH H	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 10 96 80 w.H	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 13 75 D.H.	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 12 216 w.H	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 14 DH H	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 9 216 DH	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 13 DH H	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 13 75 D.H.	1918. 3 3 4 118.	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 13 75 D.H.	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Brendle, John

Certificate No.
1,535,321

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Pvt. Co. E. 2nd Pennsylvania Inf.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	April 7, 1926	June 25, 1926			Oct 25, 1927	NOV 8 1927
	20	June 4, 1926					

Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 21 1928*
Mary Brendle
833 State St.
Camden N. J.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brendle, Mary C

Certificate No.
719086

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt D 58 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920	MAR 6 1923	

Died *Feb. 13, 1928*
 Reported
 Remarks:

NAME **John Brendle**
 Certificate No. **1,535,321**
 Fees \$10. **Albert S. Wray**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	20 20 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				4								
JUNE				4								
JULY				8/2-32 ⁸⁰ 4								
AUGUST				7 204								
SEPTEMBER				4 4								
OCTOBER				4 4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

D 8/14-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **MARY C BRENDLE**
 Certificate No. **719086**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
1 3/2

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *710,286* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten Name]*
 Service: *[Handwritten Service]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Brendle, Noah** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *246251* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: **Priv. Co 133 Pa. Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *His hearing chr. deaf. res. dis. reclim.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 at Oct. 1907</i>	<i>5 Jan 1908</i>				
		<i>Revised Sept 9 1918</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1923**
 Remarks: *Died Dec. 26, 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1923*
payable to widow Mary A. Brendle - R. R. # 3, Somerset, Pennsylvania
 Former Roll No. *50732* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>James J. (Barnes) ...</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>2710286</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		35		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 80		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		75		1	12	4		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	3	1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	9-			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	5	4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	33		1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Noah Brendle</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>246251</i>								
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4	4	96		4	12	4		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	90		1	4	96		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		96	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	137		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90/67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brendie Rachel*

Certificate No. *650117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Brendale*

Service: *1st Reg. Cav. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *1001-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Dorchester Va. R.D. 2* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brendale Wilhelmine Ingers*

Certificate No. *314253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Saddler 9th Mo Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Post</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 11, 1909</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>			
		<i>12 Apr. 1908</i>				
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *R. S. C. Union, 10-7/8/16*

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *12/20/16*

Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Myrtle Sibb Gen Bond 3000 St Louis Mo 111815 R 6/29/16*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR July 1916

Former Roll No. *Post No 31416 to correct SN name from Wilhelmine Ingers* 6-679

DEAD

NAME: Rachel Brendle												Certificate No. 663518							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2		0		2				2				2				2		
	3		17		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1		11		1				1				1				1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wilhelmine Brendle Swane												Certificate No. 314253							
Last paid to: July 4, 1902 (108)						Rate: 12 20						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brendle, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1189911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *P. B. L. 2nd N. C. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>JUL 2- 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>1921</i>			

NAME: *Brendler, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1074803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: *1-24 1910*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12 1/2</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>May</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1910</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 30 1910</i>				Remarks: <i>Filed by P.M. at Newark N.J.</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>William M. Brendle</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1189911</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	Trans. to 40. Payment Card.
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>22 403</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Wm. M. Brendle</i>				Certificate No. <i>104 v. 803</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>6 15 20</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 30</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brendler Charles A. 2207 1670 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 107-9660 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Service: Blksmith D 3 Wis. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Jan, 1907	OCT 25 1907	Accrued Pension Order			
Inc		23 May 10		Payable to			
	25	June 3-1912	26				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Buried: Aug 4 1913 *chk ret by*
 Remarks: *by [unclear] Leroy Plann This*
 (Check No. 354562 Dated Mar 7 1913 Canceled (p 70-33))
 Former Roll No. 8200 Home: _____

NAME: Brendler, Ellen Rachel (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 763318 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier Charles A Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Blacksmith D 3 Wise Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 4. 1928
 Reported NOV 10 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Charles A. Brendler</i>				Certificate No. <i>101900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: 12 <i>25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2				2	18	45
	3			1915.	3	15	45
	4				4	9	45
	1				1	15	45
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	45
	3				3	12	45
	4			1916.	4	11	45
	1				1	4	45
1909.	2			1913.	2		75
	3				3	10/14	
	4			1917.	4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1918.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1922.	4		
	1				1		
	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		
	4			1930.	4		

20/11/14 20
15 36
10 36
17 36
9 36
2 36
13 36
20 36
6 36
21 36
12 36
15 40¹⁰
10 45

MILWAUKEE
Ed Ellen Rachel Brendler wife
Cross Blaine Wis.

NAME **ELLEN RACHEL BRENDLER** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **763318** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

HECK CANCELED
 3-107
 10/18

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brendler Ellen Rachael* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *763318* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles A Brendler*

Service: *Blacksmith D 3. Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>March 21, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC.	20	<i>Oct 6, 1916</i>	<i>July 12-1915</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 11 1913</i> <i>7/14/15</i> <i>JAN 22 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brendler Friedericke C.*

Certificate No. *907769* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Fritz*

Service: *Private Co. F, 4th Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	50	<i>May 26, 1921</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1921</i>			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 15 1921</i>						

6-679

NAME: ELLEN RACHEL BRENDLER										Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 763318								
Last paid to: 763318										Rate: 12 00 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		33		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Friedericke C. Brendler										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 907769								
Last paid to:										Rate: 30					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		128		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Brendler Fritz* (3-P. A. 1) 2450
 Certificate No. *873678* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~
 Service: *Pvt. F. 4 Wis. Cav.* ~~ACT MAY 1, 1912~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>MAY 1 1908</i>	<i>Balance</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 7-1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 20</i>		<i>Mar. 19-1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 24</i>		<i>Mar. 19-1921</i>	<i>MAY 17 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>Per 30 Sept 5 1916 Oct 12 1916</i>			
Transferred from:				<i>Per 35 June 10 1918 Nov 1 1918</i>			
Died:				<i>Per 20 July 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Apr. 16, 1921</i>				<i>Apr 16 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Accrued order dated DEC 10 1921</i>			
				<i>payable to widow Fredericke C. Brendler</i>			
				<i>121 North 6th St.</i>			
				<i>Waukegan, Minn.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>44-90</i>				<i>DEC 15 1921</i>			
<i>Act June 27-90</i>				<i>OCT 25 1916</i>			

NAME: **Brendlinger, David W.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **455 879** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt H 206 Pa I**
 Disability:

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Dec. 24 1924</i>	<i>JAN 10 1925</i>
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>				<i>ck</i>	

NAME: Fritz Brendler				APR 11, 1913.				Certificate No. 873678			
Last paid to: APR 1908				Rate: 10 16 20 30				Remarks: 30 50 MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	19 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	5 50	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	10 35 27	1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 60 67	1919. 3	4 136 50	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1911. 2	31 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1911. 3	48	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	11/22/19	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	12 36	1911. 1	48	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1911. 2	48	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4 48	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1911. 4	4 48	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME DAVID W. BRENDLINGER.
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees 455879

RATE-	72												
	50-												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY	4 72												
MARCH	4 72												
APRIL	4 72												
MAY	4 72												
JUNE	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

NAME: Brendlinger, David W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 455210 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: 1st Lt 206 Pa. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	30 Sept 1907	Feb. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22 1/2	23 Sept 1912	27 May 1913		1/2	Jan 10-1923	Feb 14-1923
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>++ + 7.2</u>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: Brendlinger Frank O. (3-P. A. 1.) 212.
 Certificate No. 764,400 ARMY INVALID. Law: 703
 Service: 1st Lt 9198 Pa ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	Feb. 11/07	Mar. 12/07				
INCREASE	20	Dec. 15/10	Dec. 28/10				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>12/17/10 - C.P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <u>David W. Brendlinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>4-215 19</u>	
Last paid to: <u>11/08-12</u>				Rate: <u>#22.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>248 94</u>	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 133.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 25	1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4 42 50	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	2	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	67.50	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 67.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	67.50	1918. 4	4 103.60	1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

NAME: <u>22. Frank B. Brendlinger</u>										Certificate No. <u>1614900</u>	
Last paid to: <u>703</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 22.50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<u>44.30</u>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 45	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 45	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 45	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brendlinger, Isaiah (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 875377 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Reg. R. 6 Pa. H. A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12.10	July 1907	32 Jan. 1908	Inc	19	Aug 12 1913	FEB 27 1914
"	10 ³⁵⁰	27 May 1912	11 Jan. 1913	Inc	22.5	Aug 12 1913	E. E. M
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>				May 17 24 Accrued order dated <u>JUN 5 1922</u>			
Died: <u>May 17, 1921 (Letter)</u>				Transferred to: <u>Mattie B. Brendlinger</u>			
Remarks: <u>Letter</u>				payable to widow. <u>204 Strayer Street, Johnstown, Penna.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>237 A. J</u>				Home: <u>204 Strayer St Johnstown Pa</u> JUN 14 1922			

NAME: Isaiah Brendlinger, Sr (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1093100 ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: 1st Reg. Cavalry
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12.10	July 1907	32 Jan. 1908	15	6	Sept 1912	
				18	9	May 1916	27 Aug. 1913
				21	4	4 1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE <u>SEP 15 1919</u>			
Died: <u>Sept. 14-1920</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Letter</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 1</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>11</u>				Home: <u>116 S. 7th St Topeka</u>			

NAME: Isaiah Trendlinger

Certificate No. 885377

Last paid to: 11/10/08 - 10 Rate: 12 15 00 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	27 116	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	8	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	1	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	9	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 133 80	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	7	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	57	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	11	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	4 25 22	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4 46 32	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	6	1911. 1	4 46 00	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	4 57	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	6 22 72 32	1923. 2	TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 2	
1910. 3	5	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	106 40	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: Isaiah Trendlinger ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 109500

Last paid to: 12 18 90 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	53 50	1919. 3	4 152	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	54	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3		1911. 3	4 20 7	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 11 5	1915. 3	54 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Brendlinger, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1598**
 Certificate No. *908.187* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** *176*
 Service: *Ph & 19th Pa.* Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1911~~
 Disability: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mch. 6/07</i>				
ISSUED		<i>15 Feb. 9/11</i>	<i>Feb. 16/11</i>				
REISSUED		<i>18 Jun 13-1912</i>	<i>Apr 30-1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 Oct 11-1915</i>					

Accrued order dated *11-19-14*
 payable to widow
 Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8. 1914* Bureau notified: **APR 4 - 1914**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brendlinger, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *690108.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
 Service: *Co. H. 177th Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>				
		<i>27 May 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1916</i>				
Fees:		<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Died *May 4, 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 8, 1919*
 payable to widow *Mary Brendlinger*
 Transferred from: **PITTSBURG** Transferred to:
 Died: *5/4/19* Bureau notified: **21 1919**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4. 1st* Home: **OCT 16 1919** **JUL 13 1918** 681

NAME: 176 John E. Brendlinger **DEAD** Certificate No. 908,187

Last paid to: 1598 Rate: \$2.15 18 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 1 GROUP 2	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 4 35.07	1911. 2 6 44.50	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 7 36	1911. 3 8 45	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 5 36	1911. 4 7 45	1915. 4 4 INC.	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 7 45	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 5 36	1912. 2 6 45	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 5 36	1912. 3 10 45	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 6 45	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 45	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 13 45.32	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 6 36	1913. 3 4 54	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 54	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 54	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 3/31	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 10 21.1	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4

NAME: Joseph Brendlinger Certificate No. 690,108

Last paid to: 14/13-17 Rate: \$2.38 24 38 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 23 39.27	1923. 4 1	1927. 4 1
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 1	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 1	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 1	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 2/10 32.85	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 4 64.50	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1915. 4 4 81	1919. 4 1	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 64.50	1915. 1 1 81	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 64.50	1915. 2 4 81	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 4 64.50	1915. 3 4 81	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 64.50	1915. 4 4 17.50	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brendlinger, Joseph

Certificate No. 60102 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st ...

Disability: Illness, poisoning and accident

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1st Feb 1908</u>	<u>21 Jan 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

75. (3-P. A. 1.) 1865

NAME: Brendlinger, Joshua

Certificate No. 1071131 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st ...

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Mch. 23/07</u>	<u>Dec. 5/07</u>				
	<u>15</u>	<u>Sept. 28/10</u>	<u>Oct. 11/10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/29/12-6.P. Bureau notified: JUN 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Brendlinger</u>												Certificate No. <u>600108</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>17</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	10			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME: <u>75 Joshua Brendlinger</u>												Certificate No. <u>1071131</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1865</u>						Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	12/18	29.42		4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	6/13	13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	39.00		4				4				4				4		

May 29/12
used Order 2/19/13.

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME

1 00

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brendlinger, Lovina

Certificate No.

715617

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank C.

Service

Pt G 189 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 21, 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Brendlinger, Lovina

(3-P. A. 2.)

818

Certificate No.

715,617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Frank C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. G, 189th Pa.

81.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec. 23/10	Jan. 24/11
	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 23 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **LOVINA BRENDLINGER**

Certificate No. **715617**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: **318 Lovina Brendlinger** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. **715617**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12 20 25 30** Remarks: **W.R. Wooley \$10**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 17 16 ⁴⁰ 33	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1 1		
1907. 2 2 75	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 2		
1907. 3 3 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 3		
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4		
1908. 1 1 75	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1 1 1		
1908. 2 2 75	1912. 2 9 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2		
1908. 3 3 75	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3		
1908. 4 4 75	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 6 50 ⁹³	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4		
1909. 1 1 75	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1		
1909. 2 2 75	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 2		
1909. 3 3 75	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 3		
1909. 4 4 75	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4		
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1		
1910. 2 2 75	1914. 2 3 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 2		
1910. 3 3 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 3		
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4		

6-681

NAME **Brendlinger, Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **877819** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 27, 1929**
 Name of Soldier **Joseph** | **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt K 177 Pa Drafted Militia Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Apr. 11, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAY 15 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brendlinger Mary* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *877819* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
 Service: *Pvt K 177th Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.*
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 6, 1919</i>	<i>October 8, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 16 1930** 6-679

NAME

MARY BRENDLINGER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

877819

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

9-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary Brendlinger

1908

Certificate No.

877819

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brendlinger Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *758614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Joshua Brendlinger*
 Service: *Pri B91 Pa. Inf*
 76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 19, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug 21 1924 - 1002* Bureau notified: **D** *SEP 16 1924*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **JUN 10 1913 DEC 15 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Brendlinger Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *783348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *John G. Brendlinger*
 Service: *Pri G. 19 Pa. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 19-1914</i>	<i>NOV 19-1914</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 100* *Richard J. Baster*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **MARY A BRENDLINGER**

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **758614**

Last paid to: **758614**

Rate: ~~25~~ **25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	24 138	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	GROUP 3	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary F. Brendlinger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **789348**

Last paid to:

Rate: **12 = 30**

Remarks: **April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12/10 90-	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brendlinger, Mattie B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914547 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Isaiah

Service: Pt L. 6" Pa Hwy Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	June 30 1921	June 5 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | JUN 14 1922 | 6-679

NAME: Breneiser, Margaret (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 593907 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt G 74 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Oct. 27, 1927

Reported: DEC 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME *Mattie B Brendlinger*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *914547*

Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2			1919.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3			1919.	3		1 4
	4				4				4			1919.	4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2			1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3			1920.	3		
	4				4				4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3		
	4				4				4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2		6 2 274
	3				3				3			1922.	3		4 00
	4				4				4			1922.	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **MARGARET BRENEISER**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

593907

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

D-3-10 11 " 22

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Breneke Elizabeth

Certificate No. 662256

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt K 13 Mo V I & K 22 Ohio V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	Oct 14, 1928	Dec 17, 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 1. 1928

SEP 6 1928

NAME:

Breneise, Isaac

9

(3-P. A. L.)
1133

Certificate No.

561,465

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. C, 122' + B, 55" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>PRISSI</i>		<i>15 Aug. 7/08</i>	<i>Sept. 25/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/27/09 - C. P.

Bureau notified:

DEC 14 1909

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH BRENEKE

Certificate No. 662256

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

NAME: 9 Isaac Breneise Certificate No. 561,465

Last paid to: 1133 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 44.70	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	121 12	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

*Byd 11-27-09 paid
Widow. Sarah
Accrued Order 1-15-10*

NAME **Breneise, Sarah**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **695152**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Isaac**

Service **Pt C 122 & B 55 Pa**

6-674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Aug. 1. 1928*
Reported **AUG 20 1928**

Remarks: (

Died *8/1. 1928* Reimbursement order dated *10/20/28*
payable to *Lawrence C. Young,*
2728 North Broad St.,
Philadelphia, Pa.

NAME *Breneise, Sarah*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695.152*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

138576

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Pt C 122 & B 55 Pa.*

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Dec 3-1909</i>	<i>Jan 15-1910</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *183*

6-679

NAME SARAH BRENEISE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 695152

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 47.33					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: 1385 K Sarah Breneise ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 695.152

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 20 Remarks: M. V. Kilburn, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 6 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 15	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 9 36	1911. 3 9 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 9 36	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3 8 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 6 36	1912. 4 6 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 15 24.42 atly	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Breneisen, Henry W.* (3-P. A. 1) 60-9 1082

Certificate No. *743,323.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. G, 195th Pa.*

Disability: *

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 21/07.</i>				
"	16	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>				
	20	<i>Mar 2/13</i>	<i>July 18/13</i>				
	24	<i>Mar 2/18</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *8/3/15*

Remarks: *1/26/19* Accrued order dated *8/3/15*

payable to widow *Martha S. Breneisen* Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME *Breneisen, Margaret M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *794386* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Henry W*

Service *Corp G, 195th Pa Inf*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			

Died *Jan 26-1929*

Reported *FEB 23 1929*

Remarks:

Died *1/26/1929* reimbursement order dated *3/6/29*
payable to *Martha S. Breneisen*
25 E. Ross St.
Lancaster, Pa.

NAME: <u>60-a Henry W. Breneisen</u>										Certificate No. <u>743,323</u>	
Last paid to: <u>1082</u>				Rate: <u>12:76:20:</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6	38	1	60.	1		1		1	
2	67 987	2 5	38	2	60	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3 5	38	3	9/4 8 - <u>Bad</u>	3		3		3	
4	5 36	4 4	38	4	m	4		4		4	
1	5 36	1 6	36	1	GRAND	1		1		1	
1908. 2	5 36	2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3 6	36 907	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4 6	48	4		4		4		4	
1	5 36	1 4	48	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	6 36	2	48	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3 22	48-2027	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4 4	60	4		4		4		4	
1	5 36	1 4	60	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	5 36	2 4	60	2	Inc.	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3 4	60	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4 4	60	4		4		4		4	

NAME <u>MARGARET M BRENEISEN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>794386</u>										Act May 23, 1928		
Fees										Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	21-30, 67
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	6, 20	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneisen Margaret M.*

Certificate No. *794386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry W. Breneisen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G 195 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 22-1915</i>	<i>AUG 3 - 1917</i>	<i>Inc 20</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>331</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneisen Susan*

Certificate No. *656545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Fredrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 26 180 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3674</i>						

OCT 20 1918 6-679

NAME: *Margaret M. Breneisen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *794386*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10* _____ Remarks: *Act of April 19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO ALLOC. 1 1924		

6-681

NAME: *Susan Breneisen* 1756 Certificate No. *656545*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* *20* *25* *30* _____ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Stenhouse William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *80725* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Service: *1st Co 8th Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Die</i>	<i>17⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Apr 1914</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Die</i>	<i>17⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Apr 1914</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Die</i>	<i>17⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 Apr 1914</i>	<i>7 Aug 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>32 Apr 25. 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home: <i>W. Va.</i>			

NAME: *Brancison William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *864417* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *1st Lt 195 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>14 June 1905</i>	<i>30 Aug 1905</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

NAME: William J. ... Certificate No. 50-167

Last paid to: ... Rate: 13.50 / 15.50 / 19.30 / 50 Remarks: ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	1	46.50	1919.	1	1	90	1923.	1	4	100
1907.	2			1911.	2	6		1915.	2	4	46.50	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
1907.	3			1911.	3	6		1915.	3	4	46.50	1919.	3	4	94	1923.	3	4	50
1907.	4			1911.	4	7		1915.	4	1	46.50	1919.	4		96	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	46	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
1908.	3			1912.	3	8		1916.	3	4	46	1920.	3	4	133.80	1924.	3	4	50
1908.	4			1912.	4	8		1916.	4	4	46.50	1920.	4		150	1924.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	7/6	6.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2	4	40.50	1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
1908.	3	9	34.20	1913.	3	4	46.50	1917.	3	15	54.50	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
1908.	4	8		1913.	4		46.50	1917.	4	4	57	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4		
1908.	1	6		1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
1908.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
1908.	3	6		1914.	3	4	46.50	1918.	3	4	57	1922.	3	4	150	1926.	3		
1908.	4	7		1914.	4	4		1918.	4	4	98.80	1922.	4			1926.	4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: William J. ... Certificate No. 111414

APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: ...

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1908.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1908.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1908.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1908.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Breneiser, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **244**

Certificate No. *362436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B*

Service: *Co. H 21 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8¹</i>	<i>Oct 15-1892</i>	<i>Feb 3-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *12/27/09* P.M. Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* 6-679

NAME: *Breneiser, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **208**

Certificate No. *593907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Co. G 74 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 26 1905</i>	<i>June 23 1905</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *488* 6-679

NAME: 244		<i>Catharina Bremser</i>		Certificate No. 362.1136					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-691

NAME: 208		<i>Margaret Bremser</i>		Certificate No. 593.907					
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908			Rate: 12			Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3	9 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	94 14 36 ⁹³	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60 ^{64 67}	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Breneuser, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) **1407**

Certificate No. *526.583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Co. L, Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 23-1901</i>	<i>Jan 27-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *7/6/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *91* 6-679

NAME: *Breneuser Sophie C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *526.583* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Co. L, Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 23-1901</i>	<i>Jan 27-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 9697.056 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 1407 Sarah A Brenner												Certificate No. 526.583							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 107 Sarah E. Brenner												Certificate No. 92							
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	30 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		5 36 ✓		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		5 36 ✓		4		36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: _____

Certificate No. _____ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: _____ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Apr. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	8	Dec. 4, 1907	} May 11, 1917			
	12	April 19, 1908				

Fees: _____

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **5 32**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *Inc. 30 to Birmingham 5/1/20* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Charles Henry*

Certificate No. *65255* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 12th Reg. I.R. & Co. Ohio I.R.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12th Reg. I.R.</i>	<i>July 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *61 JUN 27 1890* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3 2	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 48.13	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3 15	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

39.93
0.26
DIED

REPORTED DEC 23, 1907

NAME Breneman, Adaline (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 889769 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
 Edwin Breneman

Service
 Pt C 55 Penn Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died
 Reported *Jan 25, 1928*
 Remarks: FEB 15 1928

NAME: Breneman, Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 5744736 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 5
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier
 William H
 Service:
 418 Batty Ohio Ia

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	8 Mar 30-1904	Jun 22-1904
	20	APRIL 19, 1908.	
		NOV 20 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:
 PHILADELPHIA
 Died: Nov 22/17
 Remarks:

Transferred to:
 Check No. 6087864 Dated _____ Cancelled _____

Former Roll No. 126

NAME ADALINE BRENEMAN

Certificate No. 889769

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

D-3-1081 2/9/28

NAME: 5

Adaline Breneman

Certificate No. 574736

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 00 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7	3	4 86	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 86	4		4		4	
1907. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1907. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.87	4		4		4	
1907. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36	2	86	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	5	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4		4		4	

6-6c1

NAME: *Treneman, Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587769* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Admin. Pa. My.*

Service: *P. C. 55 Pa. My.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Oct 25, 1919</i>	<i>June 30, 1920</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUNDS* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-679

NAME: *Treneman, Adam S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894176* **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW:** *ACT FEB. 6, 1937.*

Service: *Mag. Co. 1st Pa. Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>June 30, 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:** *MAY 19 1906*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *56. JUN 27 1890* **Home:**

6-681

NAME:

Adeline Kieneman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *85776*

Last paid to:

Rate:

50.

Remarks:

~~Act of May 1, 1920.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90			1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30			1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 30			1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 4			1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30			1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30			1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 90			1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30			1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90			1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90			1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90			1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90			1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90			1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90			1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90			1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90			1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Adeline Kieneman

Certificate No.

89-176

Last paid to:

Rate:

50.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>18.93</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7.60</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6.60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6.60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>DIED</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

REPORTED MAY 19 1908

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breneman Anna (decd)

Certificate No. 706722 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act February 6 1907

Service: P. F. 24 Sa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret + Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Mch 1907</u>	<u>21 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Wid's Ady

Remarks: Marion Sa

Former Roll No. 1-083 | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Breneman, Anna M**

Certificate No. **904401** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Michael B**

Service **Pt Co; C 125 Pa Inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>March 21, 1921</u>	
		March 21, 1921	

Died Dec. 11, 1925

Reported JAN. 12 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Amos Breneman (dec'd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>706722</i>			
Last paid to: <i>26 May 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>11-26-07 830</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>12/16+830</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>Des Moines.</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME ANNA M BRENEMAN
 Certificate No. 904401
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

L 1 to 1/11/18

NAME: **Breneman Anna M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904401** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Michael B.**

Service: **Private Co. C, 125th Pa. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	March 21, 1921	Sept. 24, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 507 5 1921 6-679						

NAME: *Breneman Anthony* (3-P. A. 1.) **42537**

Certificate No. *177584* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Co. D. 9th Wis.*

Disability: *Injury L side, eyes, & left leg with rice baricose veins, & a bad injury of eyes*

ISSUES. **11 4**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i> 16		<i>Mar. 5-1890</i>	<i>Nov 15-1890</i>	<i>Inc</i> 50		MAY 1-1920	
<i>Inc</i> 24		<i>15 Nov 1911</i>	DEC 19 1911	<i>Inc.</i> 72		OCT 23 1920	NOV 26 1920
<i>Inc</i> 30		<i>18 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Mar. 11, 1913</i>	<i>Revs</i> 72		<i>June 17 1920</i>	<i>Aug 3 1921</i>
Fees: <i>to Wm Fletcher to Wash DC</i>				<i>Revs 72 May 1 1920 Nov 13 1920</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>0 0</i>				Home: DEC 7 1920 6-681			

NAME: ANNA M BRENEMAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 904401							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1	9 4 60
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	10 4 30
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	11 4
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	12 4
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	1		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1	3 1 4 30
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	2 4 30
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	1		1918.	1	1		1922.	1	1	8 193.
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	4 90
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	4 90
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Anthony Breeman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 17785							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24 30 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	6 48	1911.	1	1	90	1915.	1	1	90	1919.	1	1	9 1 4 144
	2	2	5 48		2	2	90		2	2	90		2	2	10 4 72
	3	3	5 48		3	3	90		3	3	90		3	3	11 4 72
	4	4	5 48		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	12 4 72
1908.	1	1	10 65 07	1912.	1	1	90	1916.	1	1	90	1920.	1	1	1 4 90
	2	2	6 72		2	2	90		2	2	90		2	2	2 4 72
	3	3	6 72		3	3	90		3	3	132		3	3	3 4 72
	4	4	8 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	4 150
1909.	1	1	6 48	1913.	1	1	72 20	1917.	1	1	90	1921.	1	1	1 4 202 07
	2	2	8 48		2	2	72		2	2	90		2	2	2 4 216
	3	3	8 48		3	3	90		3	3	90		3	3	3 4 216
	4	4	12 48		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	4 216
1910.	1	1	10 48	1914.	1	1	90	1918.	1	1	90	1922.	1	1	1 4 216
	2	2	10 48		2	2	90		2	2	90		2	2	2 4 216
	3	3	10 48		3	3	90		3	3	90		3	3	3 4 216
	4	4	6 48		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	4 216

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Breneman Benjamin 1474

Certificate No. 35915 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Priv 24 Iowa Inf.

Disability: Loss of right thigh & res. varicose veins & leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 June 1896</u>	<u>1 Oct 1896</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: FEB 3 1909 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Amice Iowa

Former Roll No. 1-117 Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Breneman, Carrie J. MAY 1 1908

Certificate No. 882147 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1913

Name of Soldier: Henry Harrison Breneman

Service: Priv 6 14th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>May 31, 1918</u>	<u>January 16, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: C L Dering \$ 10.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 20

6-679

NAME: *Breneman, Clementina J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339,509* ARMY WIDOW Law: **296**

Name of Soldier: *Lucien Wells* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *4 10 122 Pa*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 23-1890</i>	<i>Aug 5-1892</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	20					

From: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1917

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12* 6-679

NAME: Breneman, Christopher (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1 014 906** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **1 Lt R 24 Ia Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>H</i>		
Inc	72	Aug 12, 1924	Nov 20, 1924		

Died: *Dec 16, 1926* Reported: **JAN 13 1927**

Remarks: *Letter to Finance 12/28/26*

Accrued order dated **APR 19 1927**

payable to widow *Lucien Wells Breneman*

NOV 29 1924

NAME: 296

Clementina Breneman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 339,509

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	1 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	D ² / ₉

NAME CHRISTOPHER BRENEMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1014906

GROUP I

RATE--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50				4	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	DEAD							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72						

NAME: **Breneman, Christopher** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No: **10,14906** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **1 Lt' F. 24 Ia Inf** | **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Disability: _____
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 15		2 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907	Pais 30		29 July 1912	14 May 1913
Inc 20	27	Mch. 1911	to Apr 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: **0.6**
 Former Roll No. **2511 (ag)** | Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: **Breneman, Constantine** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **753792** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt H, 105th Ohio Vol Inf**
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 19 1923	Oct 22 1923

HOMES—Admitted _____
 Discharged _____
 Died: **JUL 10 1928** | Reported: **JUL 28 1928**
 Remarks: _____
 6-6572
 1923

NAME: Christopher Breneman 1015 Certificate No. 1014906

Last paid to: 40 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) Base: 15 2030 70 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3 SEP	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 67 N. D. S	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/16 21 20	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 SEP	1912. 1	8 ABW	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 NT	1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 NT	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4 81 67	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 JHT	1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1913.	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 ABW	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 N. D. B.	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME CONSTANTINE BRENEMAN Certificate No. 753792 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 WH					
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 WH					
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH					
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 WH					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 WH					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Breneman, Gene* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *113113* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st 101st Inf* ~~ACT FEB 6~~ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 11, 1912</i>		Inc. 30		<i>Jan 25, 1918</i>	<i>25, 1918</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912!		40		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>24-23 Jan 1913</i>	<i>1 Mar 1913</i>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0* / **JUN 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *Breneman, Cynthia M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *489847* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *William H* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
 Service: *P I 80 Ill Inf*

73 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>24 Nov 97</i>	<i>28 Feb 1900</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1387* **JAN 12 1917**

NAME: *Cynthia M Breneman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *654*

Last paid to: *Rate 20 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4	12	4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3	7	3		3	4 72	3	4 151	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	+ 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *Cynthia M J Breneman* 654 Certificate No. *489,847*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3/6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	M. 7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	13 CG	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	15 AM	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4/15 36	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	3/15 30	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5/19 36	2	4 36	2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4/17 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Breneman, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) 17455
 Certificate No. *308660* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr-d-72-001*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Died: <i>12/18</i> Bureau notified: FEB 19 1912			
Remarks: <i>Stone D</i>				Former Roll No. <i>460-03</i> Home:			

NAME: *Breneman David* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 12922
 Certificate No. *809950* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Civ - B-78 Ill - Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 23. 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 15 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>423/3-423,7-1056</i> Home:			

NAME: <i>Daniel Breneman</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>308,060</i>							
Last paid to: <i>C-</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-</i>				Remarks: <i>17-55</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	17	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	26	45		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>David & Breneman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>809950</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-1-1907</i>				Rate: 12-15- <i>24-40</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150
	2	7/23	6.53		2		4 72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	16	36		1	11	36		1	4	150		1	4	50
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2		72	1920.	2		4 50
	3	14	36		3	17	36		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	17	36		4		72		4	4	50
	1	12	36		1	4	54		1		72		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	2			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	3	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1		54		1		72		1		
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		4 150
	3	13	36		3	4	54		3	4	11680		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4		120		4		

NAME: **Edwin Breneman** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1171953** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Pri. Co. 55 Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	JAN 13 1913	APR 29 1913				
	24	Dec. 3, 1915			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **36** (Sep. 4, 1919) **JUN 20 1920** **R 3.**

payable to widow **Adaline Breneman Ephrata**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to: **Pa.**

Died: **Sept 4, 1919, D 3** Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1919**

Remarks: **Supp. 9-19-13. Sub. under General Law. Paid 1431⁹³ in full 10/11/13**
52 mos. from Feb. 1889 and 86 mos. from 1895 ending Jan 12, 1913 by return of all papers of record. Total allow. 11,412. # 1431⁹³

Former Roll No. **OCT 5 1913** **JUL 14 1920 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME **Breneman, Elmira J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **613983** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W.**

Service **Pt. A 10 Pa. inf.**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1922	

Died **Oct. 4, 1928**

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME EDWIN BRENEMAN.				Certificate No. <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> 1171953			
Last paid to: 1171953				Rate: 20 24 35			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	60	1919. 1	105
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	60	1919. 2	105
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	60	1919. 3	105
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	Inc: 60 ¹³	1919. 4	DEAD
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	72	1920. 1	72 106 ¹⁷
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	72	1920. 2	76
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	72	1920. 3	GROUP 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	72	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	72	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	72	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	72	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	60	1918. 2	72	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	102 ⁸⁰	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	105	1922. 4	

NAME		ELMIRA J. BRENEMAN,		Act May 23, 1928								
Certificate No.		613983		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916								
RATE—		30		GROUP 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneman Elmir J.* 580

Certificate No. *613463* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri. 9 10 Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>17 Aug 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Columbus Junction Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1191* **JAN 12 1917**⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Breneman Frederick*

Certificate No. *098502* **ARMY MINORS.** **Law:** *ACT JUNE 27 1908*

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. 8 29 Pa. Inf.*

Guardian: *J. S. Breneman* **Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:**

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 8</i>		<i>20 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>Oral Jr.</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1911</i>
		<i>12 3 Mar. 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>25 atty</i>						

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Smithensville Pa* 6-678

NAME: <i>Elmiral Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>613983</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Frederick Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>638502</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	42.47		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	338.07		2				2				2		
	3	22	42		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Breneman Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.) 356 2762

Certificate No. 827916 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pr 6 14 Ohio* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	<i>Jan 4 07</i>	MAR 29 1907	Inc. 30		<i>Dec 22 1911</i>	APR 27 1915
<i>In</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Jan 10</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** *5/16/18* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1918**

Remarks: *Die May 16 18* *Jan 10 1920*
payable to W. W. W. Harriet J. Breneman
 Transferred to: *R#4 - Poynette Wis.*

Former Roll No. *4883* Home: *MAY 7 - 1915*

NAME: *Breneman, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2) 625

Certificate No. 522153 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amos* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *R#4 203 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 16-1900</i>	<i>Nov 2-1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46* 6-679

NAME: <i>Harison Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>827916</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>70 12 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2	10	32.00		2	5	45		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	5	45		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	5	45		1	4	90		1	7/4	43.
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		TO DATE OF
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3		7 PATH
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4		90		4		
	1	7	36		1		117.33		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	6	36		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>625 Harriet Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>522153</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	5			3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4		75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	6	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4			3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	29	14.93		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60.67		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1	5	36		1	4			1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	5			3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	5			4	4	33		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME

Breneman, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

522 236

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt I 54 Ind

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died August 19, 1925
 Reported SEP 9 - 1925
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 8/31/25

Reimbursement order dated NOV 18 1925 39.00 in win Terrace
 payable to Harry J. Breneman, 12401
 Ohio

NAME:

Breneman, Henry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

522 236

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt I 54 Ind

Disability:

Chronic deaf and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	MAY 1 1920	19 Jan '9				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON MAY 2, 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

421829

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY BRENEMAN

Certificate No.

522236

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

PP 3

RATE-- 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	CH 4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	9 CH 4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	13 CH 4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	48 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Henry Breneman Certificate No. 522236

Last paid to: Rate: 50. Remarks: Civil War ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 18.	1911. 1 1 7 18.	1915. 1 1 12 18 CH	1919. 1 1 15 18 CH	1923. 1 1 5 150 C.	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 18	1911. 2 2 6 18	1915. 2 2 11 18 C.H.	1919. 2 2 11 18 CH	1923. 2 2 10 7 50 CH	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 18	1911. 3 3 7 18	1915. 3 3 15 18 CH	1919. 3 3 12 18 CH	1923. 3 3 11 8 50 CH	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 18	1911. 4 4 7 18	1915. 4 4 14 18 CH	1919. 4 4 12 18 CH	1923. 4 4 12 7 50 CH	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 18	1912. 1 1 7 18	1916. 1 1 11 18 CH	1920. 1 1 10 18 CH	1924. 1 1 9 50 CH	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 18	1912. 2 2 7 18	1916. 2 2 15 18 CH	1920. 2 2 12 18 CH	1924. 2 2 9 50 CH	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 18	1912. 3 3 7 18	1916. 3 3 14 18 CH	1920. 3 3 14 198 40 CH	1924. 3 3 8 50. CH	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 18	1912. 4 4 7 18	1916. 4 4 10 18 CH	1920. 4 4 13 15 00	1924. 4 4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 18	1913. 1 1 1 18	1917. 1 1 13 18 CH	1921. 1 1 12 150 CH	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 1 18	1913. 2 2 1 18	1917. 2 2 11 18 CH	1921. 2 2 13 150 CH	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 1 18	1913. 3 3 1 18	1917. 3 3 12 18 CH	1921. 3 3 13 150 CH	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 6 18	1913. 4 4 17 18 C.H.	1917. 4 4 12 18 CH	1921. 4 4 1 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 18	1914. 1 1 13 18 C.H.	1918. 1 1 13 18 CH	1922. 1 1 8 150 CH	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 18	1914. 2 2 16 18 C.H.	1918. 2 2 12 18 CH	1922. 2 2 8 150 CH	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 18	1914. 3 3 15 18 C.H.	1918. 3 3 11 18 CH	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 18	1914. 4 4 10 18 C.H.	1918. 4 4 12 18 CH	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Breneman, Henry R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1103.323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *179* 1075
 Service: *1st Lt. Adj. 14th Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	Feb. 23/07	Feb. 23/07	Mar. 23/07	30	30	Mar. 17 1916	Apr. 21 1916
15	Apr. 22/11	Apr. 22/11	May 2/11	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
24	May 1/11	May 1/11	July 10/11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

NAME: *Breneman, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1103.323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3061*
 Service: *1st Lt. Adj. 14th Pa. Cav.* ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability: *1st Lt. Adj. 14th Pa. Cav.* ACT MAY 10th, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	Mar. 1907	Mar. 1907	NOV 30 1907	Inc.	15	July 5 1912	
				✓	18	Feb 27 1915	
				✓	21	Feb 24 1920	JUN 20 1913
Fees:				30 - JUN 10 1918 E. E. no			
Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Nov. 17. 1919</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>23 17 1918</i>				Died: <i>Apr 4 19</i>			
Remarks: <i>114</i>				payable to widow: <i>Mary M. Breneman</i>			
				<i>Unity, Wisconsin</i>			
Former Roll No.:				Home: <i>NOV 20 1919</i>			

NAME: <u>179 Henry R. Breneman</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1,103,323</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1075</u>				Rate: <u>12.5</u>		Remarks: <u>70 50</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	33 47		2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	7	46 20		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	68 10		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	77		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry R. Breneman</u>										Certificate No. <u>817764</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	26 00		3	20	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	26 00		4	12	36		4	4			4	12/10 01		4	70				4		
1908.	1	21	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4		36		4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	35 72		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	0	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4		99 60		4				4				4		

NAME Breneman, Jacob S

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 223 936

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 45 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-672
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	July 25, 1924	Reported AUG 8
				Remarks:	PK.	

NAME: *Breneman, Jacob S.* 13-A. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *223.936.* 1246
 Service: *Pt. B 45 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REINTE	12	<i>Feb. 13/09</i>	<i>Mar. 16/07</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>July 18-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 12-1915</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>July 19/10</i>	<i>Aug. 16/10</i>		40	<i>JUN. 10 1918</i>	
INC.	24	<i>May 17/12</i>	<i>June 22, 12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JACOB S BRENEMAN

Certificate No. 223936

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4	50	4 50										
JULY	4	50	4 50										
AUGUST	4	50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER			4 50										
OCTOBER	4		50										
NOVEMBER	4		50										
DECEMBER	4		50										

NAME: 13-a Jacob S. Breneman		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 223,936	
Last paid to: 1246		Remarks: 40 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45
1907. 2	4 34 ⁸⁰	1911. 2	4 45
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	4 45
1907. 4	4 36	1911. 4	4 45
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5 45
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4 45
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	5 68 ¹⁰
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	4 72
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 72
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	72
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 72
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4 72
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	1 72
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	4 72
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 72
1910. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1914. 4	4 72
		1915. 1	72
		1915. 2	4 72
		1915. 3	4 72
		1915. 4	4 72
		1916. 1	4 90
		1916. 2	4 90
		1916. 3	4 90
		1916. 4	4 90
		1917. 1	4 90
		1917. 2	4 90
		1917. 3	4 90
		1917. 4	4 90
		1918. 1	4 90
		1918. 2	90
		1918. 3	4 108
		1918. 4	4 120
		1919. 1	4 120
		1919. 2	4 120
		1919. 3	4 120
		1919. 4	4 120
		1920. 1	4 150
		1920. 2	4 150
		1920. 3	4 150
		1920. 4	4 150
		1921. 1	4 150
		1921. 2	4 150
		1921. 3	4 150
		1921. 4	4 150
		1922. 1	4 150
		1922. 2	4 150
		1922. 3	4 150
		1922. 4	4 150
		1923. 1	4 50
		1923. 2	4 50
		1923. 3	4 50
		1923. 4	4 50
		1924. 1	4 50
		1924. 2	4 50
		1924. 3	4 50
		1924. 4	4 50
		1925. 1	4 50
		1925. 2	4 50
		1925. 3	4 50
		1925. 4	4 50
		1926. 1	4 50
		1926. 2	4 50
		1926. 3	4 50
		1926. 4	4 50
		1927. 1	4 50
		1927. 2	4 50
		1927. 3	4 50
		1927. 4	4 50
		1928. 1	4 50
		1928. 2	4 50
		1928. 3	4 50
		1928. 4	4 50
		1929. 1	4 50
		1929. 2	4 50
		1929. 3	4 50
		1929. 4	4 50
		1930. 1	4 50
		1930. 2	4 50
		1930. 3	4 50
		1930. 4	4 50

NAME: *Breneman, Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8115* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri E, 130 Ohio N.G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>70</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>17 Aug 1903</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 24 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1331</i>						

NAME: Breneman, Jane (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 553357 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt E 130 Ohio N G

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct 1, 1926</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Jane Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>558357</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

NAME **JANE BRENEMAN,**
 Certificate No. **558357**
 Fees **558357**

Act of May 1, 1920

1920 SEPTEMBER 1

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30		4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30								

~~4 30~~ CANCELLED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Breneman John

Certificate No.

448 196

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 28 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	6-6571			
	72	Mar 9 1921						
				Discharged				
				Died	Jan. 8. 1924	Reported	FEB 11 1924	
				Remarks:	ck =			

NAME:

Breneman, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

448 196

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pt E 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

Eng left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	16 Oct 1907	24 Feb 1908				
		01 May 1911					
	24	15 May 1912	10 June 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1674				Home:			

6-691

NAME **JOHN BRENEMAN**

Certificate No.

Fees **448196**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

NAME: *John Breneman* Certificate No. *448196*

Last paid to: *Rate: 7 24* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 51	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	51	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 51	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6948	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	51	1913. 1	8 51	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 51	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 51	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 51	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Breneman, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *448196* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~
 Service: *Pr E 78" Co X Int* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Aug 1917</i>	<i>11 Sept 1917</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>mch. 9-1921</i>	<i>mch. 24-1921</i>
<i>Ren't</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>Sept. 25, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1674</i>				Home:			

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 190*
 Service: *...*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *John Breneman*

SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *30 # 50 72*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1913* 448196

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	0	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 190 ³³	1925. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2	4 72
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3	4 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4	4 72
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	4 72
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3	4 72
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	5 138	1922. 4	4 216	1926. 4	4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	29	MILWAUKEE				1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Breneman, John S.* 104-a (3-P.A.) 1711

Certificate No. *1.135.582* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.**

Service: *4. 6195" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>Aug. 7/07</i>				
ISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>May 21/42</i>	<i>Dec. 3/2</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Sept 22-1914</i>	<i>Oct 13-1914</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>Sept 22-1919</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Dis: *3/21/16* Bureau notified: *Check # 1448867 MAY 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

DEAD

NAME **Breneman, John W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **717,222** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability **P E 66 Ill Inf**

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 12, 1926^R</i>	<i>Feb. 1, 1926</i>		
Inc	<i>90</i>	<i>June 27, 1927</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1927</i>		

Admitted *July 7 1928* Reported **JUL 11 1928**

Remarks: *(initials)*

July 4.

NOV 22 1928

Julia B. Breneman

*1651. East 83rd St.
Los Angeles
Calif*

FEB 1 1928

NAME: 104-a John S. Breneman				Certificate No. 1,135,582											
Last paid to: 1711				Rate: 12:75-18											
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	86		2	4	54		2		
	3	21	62.40		3	7	86		3	4	54		3		
	4	6			4	8	38		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3	3	MP 2		3		
	4	6	36		4	7/21	36.16		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2		45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		45		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	45		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45.20		4				4		

6-681

NAME	JOHN W BRENEMAN	ACT OF JULY 3, 1923													
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees	717222														
		GROUP 1													
RATE--	50	72	90												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90							

DEAD
76/20 R
72 27-3-

NAME: Breneman, John H (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 717,222 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR.~~
 Service: P E 66 Ill Inf
 Disability: Chronic piles and indigestion and rheumatism & results of heart
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	19 Sept 1900	10 May 1901				
Res	38	May 14 1919	May 29 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2997 Home: _____ JUN - 7 1919 G-681

NAME: Breneman, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 10126416 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Co. 267 Pa. Res.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	E 12	Feb 23/07	June 6/07	RELEASE	30	Aug 25/12	May 20/13
INCREASE	15	Aug. 27/07	Mar. 11/08				
REISSUE	25	May 18/12	July 24/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: _____

Died: July 12, 1913 P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ G-681

NAME: <i>John H Breneman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 789				Certificate No. <i>717222</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 38 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		72	1919.	1		72
	2				2		1911		2		72		2		72
	3				3				3		72		3		95
	4				4				4		72		4		114
	1				1		15 NDB		1		72		1		114
1908.	2				2				2		72		2		114
	3				3				3		72		3		139 ²⁰
	4				4				4		72		4		150
	1				1		LCL		1		72		1		150
1909.	2				2		4		2		72		2		150
	3				3		4		3		72		3		150
	4				4		72.		4		72		4		150
	1				1				1		72		1		150
1910.	2				2		72		2		72		2		150
	3				3		4 72		3		72		3		150
	4				4		4 72		4		72		4		150
															GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.

NAME: <i>64 Joseph Breneman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1012646</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		14 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		6/25 4.73		2		9 45		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		7 45		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		8 45		4				4		
	1		3/18 36 520		1		7 45		1				1		
1908.	2		6 45		2		7 45		2				2		
	3		6 45		3		8 70.30		3				3		
	4		6 45		4		6 75		4				4		
	1		8 45		1		4 75		1				1		
1909.	2		6 45		2		6/10 75.41.59		2				2		
	3		6 15		3		4 Check N. 1012646 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.		3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4		
	1		8 45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 15		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Breneman Juliatt* *738*

Certificate No. *684/23* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. O. 78. Ill Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>May 1909</i>	<i>24 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *10. D. H. Amos, Garden Grove, Ill.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Weldon, Ill.*

Former Roll No.

6-679
JAN 13 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Breneman Leah

Certificate No. 590498 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison A.

Service: Pt. A, 21" Pa. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 26, 1920*

Reported: JUN 8 1925

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Juliett Breneman</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>684123</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>25-30 JUN 30 1909 20⁰⁰</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	13	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912					

NAME **LEAH BRENEMAN**
 Certificate No. **590498**
 Fees **590498**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

NAME: *Brenemian, Leah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *590.498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **767**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison A* ACT OF APRIL 9, 1906.

Service: *Pt A 21 Palcoar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 15-1904</i>	<i>April 7-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
	20	SEP 8	SEP 27 1916			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* 6-679

NAME: Breneman, Lucy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *931518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **AC**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pt G 12 Pa Res Inf* 6-653

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 2, 1913 ^R	April 2, 1923	Arthur	Sept 2, 1913	Nov 10/14
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb 13-1929*

Reported: MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

APR 16 1923

NAME: Breneman, Margaret J. (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 307318 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Name of Soldier: Christian K. Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: 2d Lt H 47 Pa Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died		March 18, 1930.				
Reported			APR 28 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME: Breneman, Margaret J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 307318 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 900
 Name of Soldier: Christian K. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920
 Service: 2 Lt. H 47 Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 7-1890	Oct 1-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
	Inc 30 May					
Transferred from:	Pittsburg No 125-1899			Transferred to:		
Died:	PHILADELPHIA		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No. 25 6-679

NAME MARGARET J BRENEMAN

Certificate No. 307318

Fees

ACT OF JULY 1, 1918
Act of May 1, 1920

20
GROUP 2

RATE--	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	

NAME: 900 Margaret J Breneman
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 307318

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 20 ff Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

TO AUG 4. 1922 4
6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneman, Martha* **DEAD** **950**

Certificate No. *563.059* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. Ho 215 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 20-1903</i>	<i>Nov 20-1903</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *276* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneman, Mary A.* **DEAD** **1093**

Certificate No. *580.847* **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. Indpt. Batty 2 Pa. I. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jun 28-1904</i>	<i>Oct 17-1904</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *304* 6-679

732 ... Pa.

NAME: 950 Martha Breneman Certificate No. 563.059																				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APR 9 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	9			2	36			2				2			
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 2				3				3		
	4				4	9			4						4				4	
	1				1	8	36			1					1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	19	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	1	36		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	2	36			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	1	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: 1093 Mary A. Breneman Certificate No. 580.847																				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF APR 9 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2				2				2			
	3				3	5			3				3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4				4			
	1				1	7	36			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	1	36		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	36				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneman, Mary A* 1093 A

Certificate No. *685212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. B 20 Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jun 5-1909</i>	<i>Jul 13-1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1441* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Breneman, Mary L*

Certificate No. *734667* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt H & A 8 Mo*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug - 1927*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: 1093.0 Mary A Brennan					Certificate No. 685.212										
Last paid to NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 (5) 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME MARY L. BRENEMAN.
 Certificate No. 734667
 Fees
 Act of May 1, 1920
 GROUP. 1

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED
 OCT 13 1927

NAME: *Breneman Mary L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *734667* ARMY WIDOW. *82056'v*
 Name of Soldier: *John* Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
 Service: *Pri No A 8 Mo*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>	<i>JAN 6 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 to P. J. Lockwood*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Breneman Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *879704* ARMY WIDOW. *APR 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob* Law: *3, 1913*
 Service: *P 6130 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 28 1919</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *100 P 1* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 1919 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>734667</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>12 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>23 63 20</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1	74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Mary M Breneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>879704</i>			
Last paid to:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Rate: <i>12 30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *William T. ...* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
					32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	3 June 1912	3 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22	22 May 1913	3 Apr 1913				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Dist: *Feb. 11, 1921 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1921**

Remarks: *...*

Transferred to: *Anna M. Breneman*
payable to widow. *Saxton, Penna*

Died: *Feb 11 1921* Accrued order dated: *SEP 24 1921*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *OCT 5 1921* 6-681

NAME: *William T. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Co. 125 Pa Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	13 June 1891	26 July 1892				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1421 A 4* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												Certificate No. _____			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 5 22 50 50				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	7			2				2	4	96
	3				3	0			3		67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	6			4	4	100.00		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	100.00
	4	8	46.80		4	7			4		67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	13		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	8	63.30
1910.	1	5			1		67.50		1	4	67.50		1		NO DATE OF DEATH
	2	8		1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	8			4		67.50		4		103.60		4		

NAME: _____												Certificate No. 111314			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 1%				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		PITTSBURGH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Breneman, Samuel* 58189 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6857254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *APRIL 1914, 1890.*

Service: *Priv G 12 Pa Res*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 July 1890</i>	<i>20 Nov 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug 23 1912 Accepted order dated APR 2 1923*
Lucy Breneman
1152 Minola St.,
Phineland, Miss

Died: Bureau notified: *did date not give.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7951* Home: *APR 16 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Breneman, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *359595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac N. Breneman*

Service: *Corps C 3 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>per month from</i>	<i>April 1913 by act of that date.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *PA. Huntington, Pa* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *876 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: Samuel Breneman				Certificate No. 685-254											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1				1				1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Sarah A Breneman				Certificate No. 353535											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3		10 34		3	11			3				3		
	4		8 36		4	7			4				4		
	1		7		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 278421 Dated APR 4 1913 Cash

NAME: *Breneman Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9638** (2.)

Certificate No. *744841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A*

Service: *291 E 126 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15th Feb 1920</i>	<i>12 June 23</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PA* Transferred to:

Died: *March 8, 1923* Bureau notified: *March 8, 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9403 LL*

6-679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneman Sarah A*

Certificate No. *431099* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Breneman*

Service: *1st. Co. 20th Cav. 1st. Div. 13th Cav.*

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>month from that date</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburg* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb. 11, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *877 A. J*

6-679
NOV 2 1918

NAME: Sarah A. Breneman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 377821						
Last paid to: Rate 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1	45	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	6 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	7 45		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	13 45		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	4 45	1920.	1		1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	3 45		2	4 45		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	7 45		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	3 4 30
	4			4	13 45		4	45		4	4 90		4	4 30 CHECK LANE
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 45	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 19		3	4		3	4 45		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 45		4	4 45		4	4 45		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 45	1914.	1	45	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 45		2	45		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 45		3	4 45		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 45		4	4 45		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: Sarah A. Breneman				2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. 31033						
Rate: 20				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	6		2	4 ?		2			2	
	3	10 34		3	11		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	7		4	NOV. 9 36		4			4	
1909.	1	8	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3	17		3	4		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	6		4			4	4 60		4			4	
1910.	1	6	1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 74.87	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	8		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2	
	3	8		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	7		4	4		4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Breneman Susan* **1229**

Certificate No.: *631167* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *(blank)*

Service: *Pvt # 24 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Sept 1907	Died June 28, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Oct. 9, 1918		
INC.	20	DECEMBER 3, 1916		payable to <i>E. E. Breneman</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		790 - Sixth St. Marion, Iowa		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** **Transferred to:**

Died: *July 1918* **Bureau notified:** *JUL 23 1918*

Remarks: *Marion, Iowa*

Former Roll No.: *1255* **JAN 24 1917**
OCT 19 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Breneman William* **5035**

Certificate No.: *421957* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pr-H-09-0781*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1902</i>	<i>18 July 02</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 17, 1919</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>26 Oct 10</i>	<i>28 Nov 10</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>
						<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Mar 25, 1919.* **Bureau notified:** *1919* *Letter herewith 4/9/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: *1919* Home: 6-681

2785

NAME: <i>Susan Breneman</i>					Certificate No. <i>631467</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 - 12 20 25</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11		1		4 36		1				1				1		
	2				2		11		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		13 34		3		13		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1		4 36 80		1				1				1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4		4 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36		1		4 74.87		1				1				1		
	2		11		2		36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4		11		4		33		4		4 70 83 1/2		4				4				4		
REMARKS: TO DATE OF DEATH																							

NAME: <i>William Breneman</i>					Act of <i>May 11, 1912</i>					Certificate No. <i>72357</i>													
Last paid to: <i>17-30</i>					Rate: <i>17-30</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1		14 51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 51		2		4 51		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		9 51		3		4 51		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 51		1		4 51		1				1				1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 51		3		4 51		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 51		1		4 51		1				1				1		
	2				2				2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 51		3		4 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 51		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 51		1		4 51		1				1				1		
	2				2		4 51		2		4 51		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3		4 51		3		4 51		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4		4 51		4				4				4		

NAME: *J. Herman Hillman* (3-P. A. 1.) 1996

Certificate No. *423173* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *9 13 75 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 July 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>25 Apr 09</i>	<i>25 Apr 09</i>	<i>25 Apr 09</i>
		<i>21 Sept 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>25 June 09</i>	
				<i>Payable to Juliett Brennenstuhl</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hildon Ia 1872*

Former Roll No. *377 at* Home:

G-681

NAME: *Brennenstuhl, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595,593* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Pri. E, 20 Mich.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>20 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>29 July 1905</i>			
		<i>12 Sept. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/13* Bureau notified: *same*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *240* **BOSTON, MASS.** *N. Myrtle Orange Mass*

NAME: <i>William C. Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>423-173</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>100/8 1030</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>374 + 86 10 30</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>98 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>loines</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>MARY C. BRENNENSTUHL</i>				Certificate No. <i>1670 595,573</i>			
Last paid to: <i>5-5-1909</i>				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>1430 886</i>	1921. 2	<i>441 3</i>
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>21 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brennerschuhl, Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436,652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGIMENT*

Service: *Pvt. - G - 5 - U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & serv. prostr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1890</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1907 Conn* Bureau notified: *(FEB 10 1909)* *MAR 18 1909*

Remarks: *Miles City, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *423/11 - 64/3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brener Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191,740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 1 1920*

Service: *Pvt. E. 3 - U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 12, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$70 Wilson & Co. pd 9/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7, 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1923*

Remarks: *ck# 8083619 dated 3-4-23 cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *120 127 1021* Home: *P.H. 2/1/23*

6-681

NAME: Samuel M. Brenenstahl				Certificate No. 436.652											
Last paid to: 4 June 1906				Rate: 16				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Albert Brenner				Certificate No. 1191.740											
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 54
	2				2				2				2		10 4 18
	3				3				3				3		11 4 10
	4				4				4				4		12 4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 18
	2				2				2				2		2 4 18
	3				3				3				3		3 15 18 PB
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 54
	2				2				2				2		2 9 16 8 60
	3				3				3				3		3 17 54
	4				4				4				4		4 4 54
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 54
	2				2				2				2		2 4 54
	3				3				3				3		3 GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		4 JUNE 4 1920

NAME: *Brener, Margaretha* ACT OF MAY, 1920 81715 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb 6 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri 1st Class*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>21 Feb 1898</i>			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>The 30</i> May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1654* NOV 22 1918-679

NAME: BRENER, OTTO (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 801126 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri 1st Class*

Diability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

Former Roll No. *4404* Home: *1000.* 6-51

NAME: <i>Margaretha Brewer</i>										Certificate No. <i>459498</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2			1911.	2	7	36	1915.	2	4	33	1919.	2	4	75
	3			1911.	3	5	36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
	4			1911.	4	7	30	1915.	4	4	86	1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3			1912.	3	5	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
	4			1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	28	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	10	36	1913.	3			1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4		1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90
	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	39	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: OTTO BRENER										Certificate No. 801126					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 07</i> <i>127/90</i> <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act Feb. C, 1907</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	106.60	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	8		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	11		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	7		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	7		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	GROUP 3		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Brennerd Frederick* 13087-D *125* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088137* ARMY INVALID. Law: FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: *Cap. I. 3 Ohio Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 May 1904</i>	<i>30 July 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Oct 1904</i>	<i>26 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov 1906</i>				
<i>No of Reim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn 3/12/10 to 3/9/10* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1910. Ex* Bureau notified: *June 23, 1910.*

Remarks: *1st Cal (2/24/10)*

Former Roll No. *Knoxville Tenn* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brennerd, Frederick* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088137* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cap. I. 3 Ohio Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17/17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *San Francisco Cal 3/9/10*

Died: Bureau notified: *OK. 3/9/10.*

Remarks: *Ohio Vol Cav.*

Former Roll No. *5-2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Bremerd* Certificate No. *1088137*

Last paid to: *Feb 1910* Rate: *15*
at Knoxville

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 4/1 15 mo	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 11 45	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 GROUP 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Frederick Bremerd* TRANSFERRED Certificate No. *1088137*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 586	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 27 60 20	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 12 75	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 13 4	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 13 4	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 13	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 15 45	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 13	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 14 45	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 1 1/2	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *[Faint]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]*

Service: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10-1916* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5-7-16 dated 12/5/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Pringelma, Rasmah* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *4280*

Certificate No. *74732* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]*

Service: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 15 1920</i>	<i>24 Aug 1920</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5710* **NOV 28 1910**

6-679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: / 20

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1906

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4 15 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4 3 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4	
1910. 1 3 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1	
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2	
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3	
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4	

NAME: *Winnah Brewster* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *DEC 1 1907* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Certificate No. *242-327*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 80	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 15 36	1915. 3 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 80	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 80	1927. 4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 12 36	1912. 3 2	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 80	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 80	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 15 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 80	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brenqartner John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 706688 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lieut + Capt N. 15 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>15 Apr 1907</u>	<u>13 Apr 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4878 (ag) | Home:

6-681

NAME Brengel, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1168 825 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp 1 Co Pontoniers US V Inf

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 21, 1925</u>	<u>Nov 5, 1925</u>		

Died July 18, 1928 | Reported AUG 11 1928

Remarks: OK

6-6572

NAME: <i>John Brengartner</i>				2021				Certificate No. <i>706688</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 1/2 (27) 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>5/5 9307</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 SER</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>3 AMT</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>9 SER</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 SER</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>6 AMT</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
												CHICAGO,			

NAME GEORGE BRENGEL,												
Certificate No. 1168825												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Brenzel George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168825* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Comp. 1 Co. Pontoniers U.S.V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1912</i>	<i>MAY 13</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 6 1912</i>	<i>Apr 20 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Sept 23 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 Sept 23 1919</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **BRENGEL, HENRY** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27638* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *U.S.N.*
Seaman ~~U.S. Navy~~, Savannah

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 11 1907</i>	<i>JUL 26 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 20 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 18 Feb. 1918</i>					
<i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Aug. 28-1916</i>				Remarks:			
<i>Check No 3572204 Dated Canceled.</i>							
<i>Died Aug. 27, 1916</i>				<i>Accrued order dated JUN 2 1917</i>			
<i>JUN 11 1917 ORIGINAL</i>				<i>payable to W.G.W Julia S. - 427 So. Johnson St. New Orleans, La.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>255</i>				Home: <i>La.</i>			
<i>of June 27, 1890.</i>							

6-677

NAME: 30^a

George Brenzel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1168825

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remark:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~12.25~~ 10.50 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	26.73	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	33	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	75	1920. 2	4 151	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 66 ⁸²	1916. 3	75	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	75	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1924

NAME: HENRY BRENGEL

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 27538

Last paid to: June '07 @ 8. Act 6/27/90

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	9/5 1107	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9	1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	14	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9	1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	16 4 36 ²⁵	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4 14 13	1917. 1	6/27/17 56	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	GROUP 3	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenzel John W.*

Certificate No. *621411* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Regt 5th Cav 1861-1865*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 68</i>	<i>May 01</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 68</i>	<i>12 March 68</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Sept 26 09* | **Bureau notified:** *Oct 15/09*

Remarks: *Bureau card*

Former Roll No. | **Home:**

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: *Brenzel Julia S*

Certificate No. *825 705* | **NAVY WIDOW** | **Law:**

Name of Sailor: *Henry*

Service: *Seaman--U S S Seminole*

6-4576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: _____

Reported: *AUG 7 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: 348 Mrs. W. Brengel Certificate No. 631 x 11
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	297.40	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	13457	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	645	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	645	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	758.82	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	760	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	560	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1160	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	660	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1435	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 3	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Binding Dec. Sept 26 by Pa Mary Jane Ford

NAME **JULIA S BRENGEL**
 Certificate No. **825705** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Fees _____

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE			4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK CANCELED not del.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brenzel Julia S.*

Certificate No. *825.705* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~ | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Seaman U. S. S. Seminole*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1916</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Edgar S. Gaddis \$10. Pd 6/27/17</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1917</i>						

6-876

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brenzel, Mary Jane**

Certificate No. **691719** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John N**

Service: **Pt & Sgt I 6 NY V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1927</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-8574

NAME: <i>Julia S. Brenzel</i>				Certificate No. <i>825.705</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>Fee T</i>	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	<i>27 10440</i>		2	4 90		2	4
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME MARY JANE BRENGEL

Certificate No. 691719

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Handwritten notes:
 3-10-20
 3-11-20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenzel Mary Jane*

Certificate No. *091719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Brenzel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st and Sgt. 2. Reg. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3900** (3-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

NAME: *Brenzel Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *279917* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl A 6th Reg*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs & Chronic Diarr. Dis of Eyes Res of Measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 July 06</i>	<i>13 Aug 06</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch. 17-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 17-1918</i>				
<i>282</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>					

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Inc 72 Mch 9, 1921 - June 30, 1921

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1928**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3132* 6-681

NAME: *A. Mary Lane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *29*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19 10 40	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas J. Bungle* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *279917*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24: 40 50 72* Remarks: **General Law**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72 ✓	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72 CANCELED	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brengman Alice A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *832 895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Corpl. B. 53 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mar 17, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>70</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1011* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brengman, Alice A 23, 1928

Certificate No. 832895 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Brengman

Service: Corp B 53 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 3, 1928*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Alice A. Brenzman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *832,895*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ALICE A BRENGMAN

Certificate No.

832895

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

C. O. F. 1 10/11

*3-11-11
10/11*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenneman Brunette J*

Certificate No. *819253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *J*

Name of Soldier: *Smith V.*

Service: *Prv. 26 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Aug 19-1916	Jan. 5-1917			
	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *10 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *26* *Disbursement order dated June 23-1920*
due to Robber Bell Creek

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Beiler now Brenneman Catharine* 8128

Certificate No. *28250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *John G. Beiler*

Service: *P 6 66 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Apr 01	10 Feb 01	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1920*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *G.L. 8176*

6-679

NAME: *Brangman Smith T.* (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *5362713* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Div. 26th Reg. Inf. 1st Div.*
 Disability: *100%*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	17	17	Inc.			
		<i>17</i>	<i>1907</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Aug 4-1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>Jan 5-1917</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Widow Brunette J.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 4 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 16 1918</i> Check No. <i>2127569</i> Dated <i>8/7/16</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>16300 Act 6/22/90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Brangman Thomas N.* 14204 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *725806* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Cpl. (B) - 53rd Ind. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	11	Mar 1907	Inc.	30	<i>Feb 26 1910</i>	<i>Aug 24 1915</i>
		<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>				
Fees:				Died: <i>March 5 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 4 1917</i> <i>3-888</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Auburn, Wash. R.R. Box 186</i>			
Remarks: <i>Auburn, Wash. Mar 5 '17</i>				Home: <i>Auburn, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>123442-2524</i>				Home: <i>Wash.</i>			

SEP 13 1915

NAME: <i>Smith V. Bregman</i>				Certificate No. <i>53627</i>											
Last paid for: <i>4 Aug 1907 15-150</i>				Rate: <i>15-150</i>				Remarks: <i>ACI MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	6	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	3	45		4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1	1/30	91		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		Inc. 75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas N. Bregman</i>				Certificate No. <i>425-806</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>125-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACI MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
	1				1	8	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1		75		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	11/24	2		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1				1		75		1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Brenhotts Harry P* 2543 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010707* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Co. 1751 La Inf*

Disability: *W. Hd of left leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-17 Mch 1900</i>	<i>11 Sept 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. H. Heavant*

Former Roll No. *118* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Winnicki Josiah P.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *25510* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co. 45 La Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5-13 Oct 1909</i>	<i>6 Oct 1909</i>			<i>18-17 June 1912</i>	
		PT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>21 Oct 1914</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Dated: *8-22* Canceled.

Died: *11/3/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2058* Home: *GENERAL LAW*

6-681

NAME: *Harry P. Brenholts* Certificate No. *1010707*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *77* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 51	1923. 1	9 4 34	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 51	1923. 2	9 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 51	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 51	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	51	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 51	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3	4 51	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-661

NAME: *Josiah P. Brenholts* Certificate No. *415910*

Last paid to: *Rate: 75 X 21* Remarks: *30 MAY 11 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	45	1916. 1	GROUND ?	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	45	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	45	1916. 4	36 4	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	45	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	54	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	54	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	38 1/2	1913. 4	54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	24 45	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	45	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4	INC. 57 20	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **Brenholts, Josiah P** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **415910** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pt. A 45" Ia. U. S.**

Disability: **Ch. diar & res. dis. of rect & constipation**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 May 1889	14 Feb. 1890				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **2058** Home: _____ 6-681

NAME **Brenholtz, Malcolm G** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **255463** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS**

Service **Pt D 10 ^{and 14} US Inf**

Disability **Dis of heart & lungs**

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	40	Sept 22 1922			
Reis	50	May 20, 1927	Oct. 10, 1927		

Died **Apr 22, 1928** Reported **MAY 28 1928**

Remarks: **Alias Malcolm Brenholt**

NAME: Josiah C. Brenholts				Certificate No. 415910			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 86	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	13 86	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12 86	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	FEB. 6. 1907	1913. 4	OCT 1909	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME	MALCOLM G BRENHOLTZ											
Certificate No.	255463											
Fees	INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS											
	GROUP 3											
RATE--	40	40	40	40	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

5 50

NAME: *Brenholt, Malcolm* ² *alias Malcolm Brenholt* SPECIAL, NOV 245 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255-83* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1-1-1918-1-1-1922*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	Feb 89	Apr 89				
Inc.	30	May 8 1918	July 15 1918				
Inc.	40	Sept 25 1922	NOV 2 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beniman, Rudolf* ^{alias} *Reuben Beniman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404203* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907.~~

Service: *1-1-1912-1-1-1918* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	1-1-1912	1-1-1912	REISSUE Inc. *	24	Mich. 23, 1913	} Aug. 4 1915
					30	Mich. 23, 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1920	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Beniman to be ... beniman and allow in ...*

Former Roll No. *4665 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME **Brenimen, Stewart**

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1139,365**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt E 5 Pa H A**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
		May 1, 1926			

6-6572

Died *Apr 27, 1928* Reported **MAY 11 1923**
Remarks:

NAME: *Brenimen Stewart* ACT MAY 11, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1139365* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 9, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt E 5 Pa H A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Cross</i>	<i>12.5</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 11 1911</i>	<i>NOV 9 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>July 11 1919</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME
 Certificate No. STEWART BRENIMEN.
 Fees 1139365

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Stewart Brenimen												Certificate No. 1139365			
Last paid to:												Rate: 215.50 - 32.50		1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1					
2		2	10	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2					
3		3	0	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3					
4	11 22	4	9	4	4 57	4	4 06	4	4 50	4					
1908. 1	8	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1					
2	11	2		2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2					
3	13	3	8	3	4 57	3	4 133	3	4 50	3					
4	17	4	7	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4					
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4 97	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1					
2	12	2	4 46	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2					
3	13	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3					
4	9	4	4	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4					
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1					
2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2					
3	8	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3					
4	7	4	4 46 50	4	4 106 40	4	4 150	4		4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1926

NAME

(3-P. A. 6)

Breninger Sarah

Certificate No. 5200

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

John

Service

1st cl. Boy--U S S Grand Gulf

6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc	40	Oct. 2, 1929	Jan. 15, 1930			
Died		May 16, 1930. XX				
Reported			JUN 26 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		ADD TO 1908				
INC	25	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME SARAH BRENINGER,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 5200

LOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

54

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

183
Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 30

25 30

Remarks:

10-1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 36	1911. 2 2 8 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 7 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 36	1912. 1 1 6 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 6 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90 ⁵⁰	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

BRENINGSTALL, ABRAM

Certificate No.

451.087

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Service

Pt F 1 Mich V Engrs & Mechs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	July 18 1921					
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 22 1925. to widow <i>Phila Breningstall</i></p>				<p><i>Petersburg Mich.</i></p>			

NAME:

Breningstall-Abram

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

451.087

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~THE CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Service:

Pt F 1 Mich V Engrs

Disability:

*Off. of l. side following typhoid fever. Ch'dia's & pillo
Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 06</i>	<i>24 Apr 06</i>	40	100	10 1912	
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 10 1913</i>	<i>June 20 1913</i>				
				<i>Inc</i>		<i>July 18-1921</i>	<i>9</i>
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Home:				Home:			

JAN 5 1922

622

6-681

NAME **ABRAM BRENINGSTALL,**

Certificate No.

Fees **451087**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12 4	72									
FEBRUARY	4	72 4	72									
MARCH	4	72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	4 72	27 21 60									
JUNE	4	72 4	72									
JULY	4	72 4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72 4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72 4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72 4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72 4	72									

NAME: *Abram Brenningstall* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *451087*
 Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *50 40 72* Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 72	1911. 1 1 7 72	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 9 4 216	1927. 1 1 1 1
1907. 2 2 8 72	1911. 2 2 8 72	1915. 2 2 4 90	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 10 4 72	1927. 2 2 2 2
1907. 3 3 6 72	1911. 3 3 6 72	1915. 3 3 4 90	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 11 4 72	1927. 3 3 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 72	1911. 4 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 12 4 72	1927. 4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 6 72	1912. 1 1 6 72	1916. 1 1 4 90	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 11 4 72	1928. 1 1 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 72	1912. 2 2 7 72	1916. 2 2 4 90	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 12 4 72	1928. 2 2 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 72	1912. 3 3 7 72	1916. 3 3 4 90	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 13 4 72	1928. 3 3 3 3
1908. 4 4 4 72	1912. 4 4 4 72	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 14 4 72	1928. 4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 12 72	1913. 1 1 4 72	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 15 4 72	1929. 1 1 1 1
1909. 2 2 7 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 16 4 72	1929. 2 2 2 2
1909. 3 3 5 72	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 17 4 72	1929. 3 3 3 3
1909. 4 4 7 72	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150 99 10	1925. 4 4 18 4 72	1929. 4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 72	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 216	1926. 1 1 19 4 72	1930. 1 1 1 1
1910. 2 2 8 72	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 216	1926. 2 2 20 4 72	1930. 2 2 2 2
1910. 3 3 8 72	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 118	1922. 3 3 4 216	1926. 3 3 21 4 72	1930. 3 3 3 3
1910. 4 4 8 72	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 216	1926. 4 4 22 4 72	1930. 4 4 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE - 1922

NAME

Breningstall, Ella

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 902787

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Thurber

Service

Pt H 15 Mich Inf

ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Sept. 7, 1928	
Reported			OCT 15 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME:

Breningstall Ella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

902787

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thurber

Service:

Pt. H. 15 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 25 Nov 10, 1917	Aug 9, 1921
		30 May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No. 1321

6-674

NAME **ELLA BRENINGSTALL**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **902787**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>6-8574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Ella Breningstall* Certificate No. *902.787*

Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Breningsstall, Horace J

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

106 328

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 4 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 12, 1924	April 8, 1924.		

6-6672

Died May 30, 1925 Reported JUN 5 - 1925

Remarks: JK

Accrued order dated JAN 6 1925 payable to widow

NAME:

Breningsstall, Horace J

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

106 328

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

Under General Law.

Service:

1st Mich V Inf

31698

Disability:

then res dis heart: Chrdia & res dis rect

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rec	25	July 21 1913		Rec	25	July 21 1913	
	30	" 18 1918	Dec 1 1913		30	" 18 1918	Dec 1 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918			40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

15

Home:

1655

6-681

NAME HORACE J BRENINGSTALL

Certificate No.

306328

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	8	480								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72			CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72											

DEAD

NAME: Horace J Brenningstall		Act of May 11, 1918.		Certificate No. 306328	
Last paid to: DEC 1 1909		Rate: 40 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 0 51	1911. 1 1 0 51	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
1907. 2 2 8 51	1911. 2 2 8 51	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 0 51	1911. 3 3 0 51	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 7 51	1911. 4 4 7 51	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 1 61	1912. 1 1 1 61	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 7 72	1912. 2 2 7 72	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 9 72	1912. 3 3 9 72	1916. 3 3 4 75	1920. 3 3 4 161	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 72	1912. 4 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 0 72	1913. 1 1 0 72	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 4 72	1913. 2 2 4 72	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 8 72	1913. 3 3 8 72	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 6 72	1913. 4 4 6 72	1917. 4 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 7 72	1914. 1 1 7 72	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 7 72	1914. 2 2 7 72	1917. 2 2 4 75	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 7 72	1914. 3 3 7 72	1917. 3 3 4 75	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 17 5020	1914. 4 4 17 5020	1917. 4 4 4 15	1921. 4 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 4 120	1929. 4 4 4 120

NAME: *Brenningstall - Morgan J.* **DEAD** 2518 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *72,931* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
 Service: *3rd Corp 4.5 Mich Inf* *2-861*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Sep 26 - 1910</i>	<i>Oct 12 - 910</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 12 1912* Bureau notified: *4-21-12* **MAY 1 1912**
3-1912

Remarks: *Died in 1912* Accrued order dated **OCT 12 1920** *Peterburg Mich*
 payable to widow *Louisa Brenningstall*

Former Roll No. *2635 412* Home: _____

6-691

NAME: *Brenningstall Morgan J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **THE CIVIL WAR.** 2555
 Certificate No. *72,931* **ARMY INVALID.** **Under General Law.**
 Service: *3rd Mich Inf*
 Disability: *Loss of lip & teeth; Chr dia; & res; feiler*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 4</i>		<i>Sep 26 20</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3037* Home: _____

6-691

NAME: <i>Wesman Brenningstall</i> Act F. C. 1907					Certificate No. <i>72931</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 14</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 40	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	DETROIT		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	12 44 ²⁷	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Morgan Brenningstall</i>					Certificate No. <i>72931</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>11</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	10 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 42	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	10 12	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	11 42	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 42	1914. 3	DETROIT	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	ACT OF FEB 4 1907	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenningstall, Thurber* 3040

Certificate No. *363 690* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~
~~Under General Law.~~

Service: *Co. H. 15 Mich. V. I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Ris of lungs, piles, rheum. inf of chest (sternum) dis of gums & teeth root decay*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 17	15	Sept 29 '89	28 Apr '93				
Res 20		May 17 1915	July 20 1915				
		24 April 17 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1917* | Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Died 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1921*

payable to widow *Ellen Brenningstall*

Home: *A.A.#1 Battering, Mich.*

Former Roll No. **AUG 7 1915 629** | *Aug 23 1921* | **2769** 6-101

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennington, Wesley*

Certificate No. *303.905.* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Civil War.**

Service: *Co. H. 10. 11. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Axe wound of l knee & slight deafness of both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 20 Jul 1892</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1909* | Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1910 Form 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1561* | Home:

NAME: <i>Thurber Brenningstall</i>				Certificate No. <i>363 690</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 51	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 51	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	Inc.
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 51	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 51	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 51	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	
1909. 1	12 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 51	1913. 2	4 51	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 51	1913. 3	4 51	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 51	1913. 4	4 51	1917. 4	60	1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 5	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	DEAD	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 51	1914. 2	4 51	1918. 2	<i>30 34</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 5	1914. 3	51	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 51	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Wesley Brennington</i>				Certificate No. <i>303.905</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906, 27.</i>				Rate: <i>27.</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	16	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Pennise George M.* (S-P. A. 1) **911**

Certificate No. *370.255* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
SPECIAL ACT
MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1878-87 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm. 13		July 15/90	Dec 24/90	25		Nov 13-1913	Jan 7-1914
RE. 24		Feb. 16/11	Mar. 8/11.	30		(Oct. 24 1918)	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: **Transferred from** **AUG -4 1917**

Died: *July 4, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 26 1918** Group 2 to Group 3

Remarks: **NO. 4738123**
FOI 75 DATED 8/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO TRUSTEE 8/11 OR 8/15/17

Former Roll No. *2* Home: *SH 713/17* 6-681

NAME: *Bremisholtz Annie C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326601* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1902**
ACT. APR 10th 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Bremisholtz*

Service: *13th Mo Inf Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>5 Mch 1902</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Prentiss</i>					Certificate No. <i>370.255</i>										
Last paid to: <i>911</i>					Rate: <i>#24.25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	76	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	67 ²⁰		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6	72		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	75-EB		4		
	1	8			1	17	72 ²⁷⁰		1	7	75-SH		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2		75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		Inc.		4		

NAME: <i>Annex C. Foreman's notes</i>					Certificate No. <i>326.601</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	9			4	1	36		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	34		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.15	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Brenizer William* (3-P. A. 1.) 298.

Certificate No. *255,517* ARMY INVALID. Law: OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. 36" Co. Cav. 53' Co. 2" (Battln. 8. R. 6)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE. SS.	12	<i>Feb. 23/07</i>	<i>July 10/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/4/07. 6 P* Bureau notified: *12/4/07*

Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brenizer Bertha* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *576,648* ARMY ~~INVALID~~ Law: *WIDOWS ACT JULY 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Raleyn C.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1922

Service: *2nd Lt. 1st Co. 4th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22 1918</i>	<i>September 15 1919</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 1922</i>					

Fees: *W. Elliott Maguire and Co. S. D.* OCT 14 1919

Transferred from: *COPT 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 3 1919 6-682

NAME: 298 William Brenizer				Certificate No. 235517			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1.2			
				Remarks: PAID OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 6 4073		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1 12 40		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-881

NAME: Rutha Brenizer				Certificate No. 576677			
Last paid to:				Rate: 1.20			
				Remarks: PAID OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 080
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	Fee 80 1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	14 172 1 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36 1 4 20
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	3 36 2 4
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36 3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36 1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36 2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36 3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 36 4

6-881

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brenizer Elizabeth

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

727735

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lafayette

Service

1st Sgt B 21 Pa Vol Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 28, 1927

Reported

JAN 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brenizer Elizabeth

Certificate No.

727735

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

Lafayette Brenizer

Service:

1st Sgt B. 21st Pa Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 6 1910	AUG 10 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

File:

10/15/11 Kumbaku Carusi Jones 8/18/11

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **ELIZABETH BRENIZER**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **727735**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CARRIED					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brenizer</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1920		Certificate No. <i>727735</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 00</i> — 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brenizer George (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 39872 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.
 Service: Pa a 16 ord ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	July 8 1918	10 Dec 84	INC	72	Aug 20 1920	Sept 30 1920
	32	July 8 1918	Oct 16 1918	Reis	72	June 21 1920	Aug 19 1921
INC	50	May 1, 1920		REISSUE	72	May 7 1920	DEC 30 1922

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 00734 1918 Home: 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 527084 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Sergt. F. 4" Pa. Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	25	SEP 21 1912	SEP 30 1912				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: March 15 1914 Bureau notified: APR 6 1914 3-1681
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George Brenizer</i>					Certificate No. <i>39872</i>						
Last paid to: <i>So. 50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Rate: <i>50 72</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 96
	2			2	90		2	4 90		2	4 96
	3			3	11 90		3	4 90		3	4 96
	4			4			4	4 90		4	96
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 96
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 96
	3			3	10 90		3	4 90		3	4 96
	4			4			4	4 90		4	216
1909.	1	10 90	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 216
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	10 90		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 216
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 216
1910.	1	10 90	1914.	1	90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 216
	2			2	90		2	4 90		2	4 216
	3	10 90		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 216
	4			4	4 90		4	4 96		4	4 216

NAME: <i>HENRY BRENER, H.H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>527084</i>						
Last paid to: <i>527084</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3	NOV 13 75 H.H.		3			3	
	4			4	13 H.H.		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	12 H.H.	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	11 H.H.		2			2	
	3			3	12 H.H.		3			3	
	4			4	19 75 H.H.		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	11 75 H.H.	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broniger, Henry*

Certificate No. *527084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. 4th Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 06</i>	<i>23 June 06</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *2671* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Broniger, Isaac*

Certificate No. *697981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27,840 ACT FEB 6 '07 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *C-E-153-ONE*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
Reis.	21	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>17 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25 14* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by *P. M. at Dayton O.*

Remarks: *P. R. 9*

Former Roll No. *1738-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Brunizer</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>527084</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>740</i>				SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	H.H.	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	H.H.	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	H.H.	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>15 7/2</i>	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>16</i>	1912.	3	11 7/2	H.H.	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>15</i>	1912.	4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>15</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>15</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>14</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>14</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>12</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>12</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Isaac Brunizer</i>				Certificate No. <i>697081</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-21-1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-21-5</i>				Remarks: <i>27840</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		60	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>9 60</i>	1911.	3		11 60	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		60	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		11 60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	3		11 60	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		4	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1		4 63	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	3		4 63	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		4	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		DEAD	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	3		GROUP 3	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Brenizer, Isaac K.* 13776 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663,659* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pr - 13 - 46 - 2nd Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>2</i>	<i>27 March 1907</i>					
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/13* Bureau notified: *6/18/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles Cal*

Died *May 18, 1913* Accrued order dated *NOV 20 1913* *6143 Spring Vale Drive,*
 payable to widow *Nettie P. Brenizer \$75* *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *29* - *27/15 - 2057* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brenizer, Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738362* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW

Service: *First Sgt B 21 3a Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 0</i>	<i>10 0</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 March 1910* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 - Jun et/ & Rept of Gov 3/26/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2139* Home: *NOTIFIED IN R. N. H. B. V. S. 3/16/05*
213 6-681

NAME: <i>Osiah K. Brenizer</i>												Certificate No. <i>663,659</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 6 Dec 1907</i>						Rate: <i>75</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2/4 1937</i>			4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		1	6	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>45</i>	1912.	2	6	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>2/4/13</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		1	5	90		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>Check No. 1640360 Dated 6/4/13 Canceled</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>1/7/14</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lafayette Brenizer</i>												Certificate No. <i>738362</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-4 may 1907 15</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>1480</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>52</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>18</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>12</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>8/26</i>	<i>26</i>	1914.	2	<i>Ed Elizabeth</i>	<i>mid</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

A-ARI

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenizer Nettie P.*

Certificate No. *767, 080* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 13th 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Cosiah A.*

Service: *A. B. 46 (Ills.)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1913</i>	<i>20 Nov 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:			<i>1/3/14</i>			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *3-28-19* **JAN 3 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brenizer Reason H.* **44518**

Certificate No. *635,467* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pr. D. 44 La. Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Myra A. Brenizer* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb. 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sup. Co. L.A. Co. Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Feb '07</i>	<i>13 Dec '07</i>	<i>Corinne L.</i>	<i>5 Feb '07</i>	<i>1 Mch '10</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Bureau Mch. 31, 1910.* Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *1040 W. 3. Pomona, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *173.* 6-678

NAME: <i>Nellie T. Brenizer</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>767,080</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4		58.93		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2						
	3				3	4	60		3						
	4				4		69.67		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2						
	3				3	4	75		3						
	4				4	4	36		4						
								GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>Reagon N. Brenizer</i>				Certificate No. <i>635,467</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2						
	3	14	42		3				3						
	4	8	42		4				4						
1909.	1	4/6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2						
	3	14	42		3				3						
	4	6	42		4				4						
1910.	1	11	41.07	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brenizer Sarah M

Certificate No.

586741

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Washington M

Service

Corp C. 165 and G. 91 Pa Inf.

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Feb. 9, 1926	
Reported			MAR 6 1926
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Brenizer Sarah M

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

586741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Washington M Brenizer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corp. C. 165 and G. 91 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

325 A. J

6-679

NOV 7 1918

NAME SARAH M. BRENIZER.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 586741

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Sarah M. Brenizer										Certificate No. 586741							
APR paid 14118										Rate: 20-30-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1							
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2							
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3							
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4							
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1							
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2							
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3							
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4							
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1							
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2							
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3							
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4							
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1							
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2							
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3							
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4							

NAME **Brenizer, Warren F** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **240 579** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Sgt E 131 Pa V Inf** Act of May 1, 1920
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 27, 1928	Sept 27, 1928		

6-6572

Died **Aug 9, 1929** Reported **SEP 15 1928**
 Remarks *Notice of Amputation Dec 1928*

Aug 1, 1929
Lois Lee K. Brenizer
621 A St N.E.
Washington
D.C.

NAME: **Brenizer, Warren F.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **240 579** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**
 Service: **Pr. E. 131. Pa. Vol. Inf.**
 Disability: **Chronic and piles**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6. 2. 1895</i>	<i>2. June 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb 5 1907.**

Former Roll No. **1359.** Home:

6-651

NAME WARREN F BRENIZER

Certificate No. 240579
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50		65	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	5,144					

CHECK

CANCELLED

DEAL

NAME: *Warren F. Brenizer* Certificate No. *240,579*
Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *6* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
GROUP 3

NAME: **BRENIZER, WARREN F.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **240579** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Private 1st Class*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	18	FEB 15 1907	MAY 1- 1907	INCREASE	27	JUN 14 1912	JUN 16 1912
	16	JAN 16 1908	MAR 9- 1908		30	JUN 14 1912	
REISSUE	18	MAY 19 1912	JUN 5 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *557 500* Home:

6-501

NAME: *Brenizer William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7 25* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50 020*

Service: *P. 3-38-010*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>3 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *03-02* Home:

6-501

NAME:

WARREN F. BREMIZER

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 19
Certificate No.
240579

Last paid to: *Warren F. Bremizer*

Rate: *21.50-50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3-36	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	4 36	2	6	2	3 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	6	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	5	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1	6 36	1	5	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	2 45	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	5 45	3	5 54	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 63	4		4	4 50	4	
1	5	1	4	1	4 63	1		1		1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	20 54 15 70	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	4	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 150	4		4	
1	4	1	63	1	4 63	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3	4 63	3	4 88 ²⁰	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 63	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME:

William Bremizer

DECEASED

Certificate No.

17105

Last paid to:

12-

Rate:

20-

Remarks:

50.000

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	75 68	2		2		2		2		2	
3	13 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11 0	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	14	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	20	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	80	4	Columbus	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Premizer William A.* 6923 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *743866* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. A. 174 Ohio Inf.* 5238
MAY 19 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	15	2 April 1907	DEC 23 1907	Inc.	19	March 29 1915	MAY 11 1915
Private	15	29 1908	4 1908		22	March 29 1920	
					32	June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6923
MAY 19 1915

Former Roll No. *8831* Home: 6-681
Act June 27-99

NAME: *Brenling Joseph* 3826 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396587* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *Pr 3 Suptl Battery Michell*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	15	19 April 09			40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc	20	16 April 09	27 April 09				
		30 12 June 1912	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *246* Home: 6-681
Act June 27-99

NAME: <i>William A. Prunier</i>												Certificate No. <i>743866</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>												Rate: <i>12 1/2 - 19 32 50</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 36	1915.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	5 36			3	5 57 ⁵⁸			3	4 96			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 50			4	
		1	16 60 ²⁷			1	8 36			1	4 57			1	4 96			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	10 36	1912.		2	8 36	1916.		2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	8 36			3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 133 ⁸⁰			3	4 50			3	
		4	9 36			4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1	7 36			1				1	4 57			1	4 150			1	4 50			1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2	46 ⁵⁰	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	7 36			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4				4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1				1	46 ⁵⁰			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	12 36	1914.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 106 ⁴⁰			4	4 150			4				4	
												GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Joseph Prunier</i>												Certificate No. <i>743866</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>												Rate: <i>20 38 40</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 60	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	10 60			2				2	4 120			2				2	
		3				3	7 60			3				3	4 120			3				3	
		4				4	5 60			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
		1	57 25 60			1	8 60			1	4 90			1	4 120			1				1	
1908.		2	10 125	1912.		2	10 60	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2	GROUP	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	8 60			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	0 5			4	7 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 45			1				1	4 90			1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 45	1913.		2	97 33	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	16 58			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4				4	4 90			4				4				4	
		1	12 00			1	90			1	4 90			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 60			3	90			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4	4			4	4 17			4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brenn, Anna**

Certificate No. **873009** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H.**

Service **Pt B 77 111 Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 17. 1928.</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 9 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Brenn, Anna* | **ACT OF MAY 1**

Certificate No. *873.009* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pvt B 77th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 2, 1918</i>	<i>July 12, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Unit P 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 28 1920 6-679

NAME **ANNA BRENN**
 Certificate No. **873009**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

*Letter P.M.
3-10-20
1/2*

NAME: <i>Anna Brenn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>873,009</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>176</i> 11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID											
4 TO JULY 4, 1927											

NAME: **Brenn, John H** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **241021** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 9 1907**
 Service: **P B 77 Ill Inf** 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	12 Feb 1910	8 Mch 1910	Peris	24	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912
				Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	MAR 3 1915
							W

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died Nov. 13 1918 Accrued order dated **June 12 1919**
 Transferred to: **Anna Brenn**
 payable to widow.

Died: **11/13/18**
 Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. **749 (ag)**

Home: **JUL 23 1919 MAR 18 1915**

NAME: **Brenn, John H** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **241021** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service: **P B 77 Ill Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 June 1904	12 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5308**

Home:

NAME: <u>John H Brenn</u> Certificate No. <u>2109^a 241021</u>																					
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1910 @ 1/2</u> Rate: <u>1524 30 40</u>						Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 A.M. F	4 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2			1911.	2	11 A.M. F	5 8380	1915.	2	5	8380	1919.	2			1923.	2				
	3			1911.	3		4 90	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	5/1 5333		1923.	3	NO DATA OF	1927.	3	STATE
	4			1911.	4		4 90	1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4			1923.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 A.M. F	4 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROU		1924.	1				
	2			1912.	2	15 M.A.	4 90	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2				
	3			1912.	3	10 M.D.B.	4 90	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3			1924.	3				
	4			1912.	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	4 90	1916.	4		90	1920.	4			1924.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	LBL	4 90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2			1913.	2	4 72	4 90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2				
	3			1913.	3	4	4 90	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3			1925.	3				
	4			1913.	4		4 90	1917.	4		90	1921.	4			1925.	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	4 90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	4/7 4120		1914.	2	4 72	4 90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2				
	3	8 A.M. F		1914.	3	4 72	4 90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3			1926.	3				
	4			1914.	4	4 72	4 128	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4			1926.	4				

NAME: <u>John H Brenn</u> Certificate No. <u>749 241021</u>																			
Last paid to: Rate: <u>1/2</u>						Remarks: <u>5308</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 AM		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 AM		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	REC		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	NON PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *Brenn Walter D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *853014* ARMY INVALID. *4951*
 Service: *Sgt L 5 NY Vol Ha*
 Disability:

DEPT. OF THE ARMY
 NOV 11 1911
 LAW:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Chicago 3 Nov 1910* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *died July 8 1911*
 Remarks: DEPT. OF THE ARMY NOV 11 1911
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brenn Walter D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *853014* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Sgt L 5 NY, 16 art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 12</i>		<i>29 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee Oct. 3 1910*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *7069 (291)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Walter D Brenn</i>				Certificate No. <i>853014</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 10</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 11 1911</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		<i>71 36</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROU</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Walter D Brenn</i>				Certificate No. <i>853014</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>2883</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROU</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Brenna, Enea (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121,530 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Sgt. S. I. U.S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3 mch, 1883</u>	<u>20 July, 1896</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 1913 Home Bureau notified: 24 July 1913

Remarks:

Died July 11 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 26 1915

Former Roll No. Josephine M. Brenna Home: Rent, Conn.

JAN 26 1915 6-681

NAME: Brenna Josephine M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816,834 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Enea

Service: Pr. H. 63 N.Y. I. and Co. Troop M. 1st U.S. Cav.

77 ISSUES. Married 1896 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Nov 16, 1916</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned R.E.

Former Roll NOV 6-679

NAME: <i>Enea Brenna</i> 117 Certificate No. 121530														
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 90	1915.	1					
	2				2		12		2			2		
	3				3		6		3			3		
	4				4		12		4			4		
1908.	1		11 90	1912.	1		11	1916.	1					
	2		12		2		11		2			2		
	3		9		3		10		3			3		
	4		8		4		4		4			4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1					
	2		8		2				2			2		
	3		9		3				3			3		
	4		11		4				4			4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1					
	2		11		2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4		15		4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Josephine M. Brenna</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1907 Certificate No. 816.834														
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75			
	2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75			
	2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60			
	2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 60			
	2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Brennan, Silas* (3-P. A. 1.)
DECEASED
 Certificate No. *598455* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pr d 90 ovd.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris 12</i>		<i>9 July 90</i>	<i>15 June 91.</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Colombus,* Transferred to:
 Died: **Death reported by P. M. at** Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1912** Check No. *17* Dated _____ Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3686* Home:
6-6-1

NAME: *Brenneman, Jeremiah C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Certificate No. *850383*
 Service: *1st. C 125 Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd 15</i>		<i>9 Moh. 1901</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1901</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *Mary A. Brenneman, Wid*
Ch. Alexandria, Pa.
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *1912*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1103 A. 7* Home: *Washington, Pa.*
6-6-1

NAME: <i>Silas Brennan</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>598455</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		<i>9 36</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>36</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3	1		<i>9 36</i>	3	1			3	1		
	4			4	2		<i>36</i>	4	2			4	2		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	1		<i>36</i>	2	1			2	1		
	3			3	2		<i>9 36</i>	3	2			3	2		
	4			4	3			4	3			4	3		
1909.	1		<i>9 30</i>	1913.	1		<i>1 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	1		<i>4 36</i>	2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	2		<i>4</i>	3	2			3	2		
	4			4	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>	4	3			4	3		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>	2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>9 36</i>	3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4		<i>36</i>	4	3			4	3			4	3		

NAME: <i>Jeremiah C. Bruneman</i>								Certificate No. <i>850283</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>15.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1		<i>6</i>	1	1			1	1		
	2			1911.	2		<i>6</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			3	1		<i>7</i>	3	1			3	1		
	4		<i>11/26 20 50</i>	4	2		<i>5</i>	4	2			4	2		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>	2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>14</i>	3	2		<i>8 58</i>	3	2			3	2		
	4		<i>7</i>	4	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>	4	3			4	3		
1909.	1		<i>9</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>	2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>13 60 7</i>	3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4		<i>6</i>	4	3			4	3			4	3		
1910.	1		<i>6</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>	2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3		<i>8</i>	3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4		<i>6</i>	4	3			4	3			4	3		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brennaman, Mary A

Certificate No.

744008

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jeremiah C.

Service

Pt C 125 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 23, 1925

Reported

10 1925

Remarks:

Died 10/23 1925 Reimbursement order dated 2-8-26

payable to Oscar O. Brennenman
R. F. D.
Alexandria
Pa

NAME:

Brennaman, Mary A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

744008

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Jeremiah C Brennaman

Service:

Pt C 125 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	1 May 1912	1 June 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Alexandria Pa

6-679

NAME

MARY A. BRENNAMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

744008

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	16-20								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary A. Brennaman

Certificate No.

744008

Last paid to:

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 8/20 25 20	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4	1928. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 35	1918. 1 4	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922 4

PAYEE Andrew L. Brennan FILE No. 3114274
 FILE No. 573

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>Top</i>	JUN 5 1942	

NAME **Brennan, Andrew** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **1124 022** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service **Pt F 67** | **Ill Inf** | **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted
	50	Aug 4, 1920		Discharged
				Died <i>Feb 13 1924</i> Reported MAR 1
				Remarks: <i> </i>

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME **ANDREW BRENNAN.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1124022**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	65	4

CHECK
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Brennan, Andrew**

Certificate No. **294482** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pvt L 3 U S Cav**

Disability: **Dis heart res dis lungs**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Dup	12	Dec 30, 1885	Jan 9, 1907		

6-8571

Died: *Oct 8, 1923* | Reported: *Oct 21, 1923*

Remarks: **To wife Elizabeth**
Act 8/8/82 S.O. - 1000 23-1597

Oct 8, 1923 *Nov 21, 1923*
Elizabeth Brennan
712 Ninth Ave.,
New York, N.Y.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Brennan, Andrew - (insane)*

Certificate No. **294482** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pvt. L 3 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis heart res dis lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>dup.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Dec '85</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notice:

Remarks: *Payable to ELIZABETH BRENNAN - Wife*
Under Act Aug. 8/82 - 1000 23/97

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME **Andrew Brennan**
 Certificate No. **294 482**
 Fees **294 482**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Elizabeth Brennan, wife

RATE— **12**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5871

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH *15-12*
 APRIL *10-12*
 MAY *12-12*
 JUNE *11-12*
 JULY *12-12*
 AUGUST *24-12*
 SEPTEMBER *10-12*
 OCTOBER *26-12*
 NOVEMBER *12-12* **TO DATE OF DEATH**
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Andrew Brennan* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT Certificate No. *294 482*
 Rate: *12 nn* Remarks: *Elizabeth Brennan wife 10*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	24	36	1919.	1	14	36
	2				2	11	36		2		36		2	16	36
	3				3	11	36		3	23	36		3	13	36
	4				4	15	36		4	23	36		4	14	36
	1				1	12	36		1	23	36		1	13	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	17	36	1916.	2	28	36	1920.	2	6/10	36
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	21	36
	4				4	16	36		4		36		4		36
	1	15	36		1	17/18/13	36		1	3/2	36		1	19	36
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2	9	36	1917.	2	23	36	1921.	2	13	36
	3	12	36		3	13	36		3	25	36		3	12	36
	4	11	36		4	12/2	36		4	23	36		4	18	36
	1	12	36		1	11	36		1		36		1	18	36
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	2		1918.	2	17	36	1922.	2	20	36
	3	12	36		3		36		3	9/3	36		3	12	36
	4	11	36		4	16	36		4	16	36		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Brennan Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124022 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Service: Pt 7 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	20	May 1907	4 Jan 1908	Res 18	25	Nov 1912	
				✓ 21	22	Nov 1917	6 June 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1993(a9) Home:

6-681

NAME: Brennan Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 72193 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 11

Name of Soldier: Thomas S

Service: Pt 39 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12	19	mch 86	27 Oct 90			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 680

6-679

NAME: Andrew Brennan

801

Certificate No. 1124 022

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6(a) 1/8 27 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 SER	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	2/4 44 80	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 EBS	1912. 2	18 NT	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 SER	1912. 3	10 A.M.F.	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 NT	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 NDB	1913. 2	4 MAY 11, 1919	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12 S.E.R.	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 A.M.F.	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 97 20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ann Brennan

203

Certificate No. 72193

Last paid to: Date: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 SER	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	8/3 36	1917. 3	BRUNNLO	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Ann J.*

Certificate No. *6810-25* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Michael P.* *303 Plymouth Ave Rochester N.Y.*

Service: *Conf. A. 19 N.Y. U. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>24 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>			

Fees: *A. Board*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *March 11 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912** **5367**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brennan Ann C.*

Certificate No. *787767* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *James Brennan*

Service: *1st. class Fireman U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>24 Oct 1914</i>	<i>MAR 22-1915</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *7/8/16* Transferred to: *2349755 8/4/16*

Died: *8/8/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *251* *3/27*

NAME: <i>Ann J. Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>681.023</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	9		36	1				1			
	2			2	10			2				2			
	3			3	8			3				3			
	4			4	7			4				4			
1908.	1			1	9			1				1			
	2			2	GROUP 1			2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ann K. Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>787767</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				5	1			1			
	2			2				2	2			2			
	3			3				3	3			3			
	4			4				4	4			4			
1908.	1			1				1	1			1			
	2			2				2	2			2			
	3			3				3	3			3			
	4			4				4	4			4			
1909.	1			1				1	1			1			
	2			2				2	2			2			
	3			3				3	3			3			
	4			4				4	4			4			
1910.	1			1				1	1			1			
	2			2				2	2			2			
	3			3				3	3			3			
	4			4				4	4			4			

NAME **Brennan, Annie** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **501218** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew**

Service **Corp K-96 Pa Inf** | **30** ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: *Mar 9, 1929*

Reported: **APR 24 1929**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME *Brennan, Annie* (3-P. A. 2.) **144**

Certificate No. *501318* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Corp K-96 Pa*

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC	20	June 27, 1917	Aug 27, 1917

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *75*

6-673

NAME ANNIE BRENNAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 501218

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			CHECK			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			CANCELLED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: 144 Annie Brennan Certificate No. 501218
 Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 ~~25 30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	7		1915.	1	33	1919.	1	75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			8			2	36		2	75		10	4 30
	3			1			3	38		3	75		11	4 30
	4			2			4	38		4	75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	36	1916.	1	36	1920.	1	75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	36		2	36		2	75		2	4 30
	3			3	36		3	36		3	75		3	4 30
	4			4	36		4	36		4	75		4	4 30
1909.	1		1913.	1	36	1917.	1	36	1921.	1	90	1925.	1	4 30
	2			2	36		2	36		2	90		2	4 30
	3			3	36		3	36		3	90		3	4 30
	4			4	36		4	36		4	90		4	4 30
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	33	1918.	1	75	1922.	1	90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	9		2	36		2	75		2	90		2	4 30
	3	8		3	36		3	75		3	90		3	4 30
	4	8		4	4		4	64.87		4	90		4	4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME **Brennan Annie** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **957821** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier **James**

Service **Pt Trp C 6 U S Cav**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 23 1924	Feb 5 1925			
Died		<i>Dec. 17, 1930.</i>				
Reported			JAN 13 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brennan Annie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *8621* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *1st Sgt. E. 9 U. S. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1918</i>			
Fees:	<i>No fee.</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME **Annie Brennan**
 Certificate No. **957821**
 Fees **none**

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
 SPECIAL ACT.

RATE—	1923	1924	30 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		17 41	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER		4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHE.
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Annie Brennan*

Certificate No. *8621*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: *INDIAN WARS*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	8/21 180	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to no. payment card.

NAME: *Brennan, Annie C.* 37266-H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *723754* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John Brennan*

Service: *Sergt B. 65 N.Y. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Edgar S. Gaddis Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/17* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1917*

Remarks: *Hotel Nevills, Jamestown Cal*
Check No. 34325 Dated 1/1/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Brennan Batt P.* 1446 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803336* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: *ACT OF APR 19 1907*~~

Service: *Pri F, 50 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>		<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>NOV 11 1907</i>				
<i>24</i>		<i>June 15, 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>				

Fees: *Nov. 19, 1917 Reimbursement order dated *Feb 6 1918**
*payable to *Krumphrey Brennan,**
201 South Washington St,
Green Bay, Wis

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/19/17 (later)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2848* Home: **MAR 14 1918** 6-681

NAME: *Amie E. Brennan*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *723754*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12. -*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	22	91 107		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
	1				1	-	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36		2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Batt P. Brennan*

Certificate No. *803336*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20 24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	8	60		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	60		2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4		72		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	3853 60		2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1		72		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

PAYEE BRENNAN BEAWE FILE No. 10-6-616
 FILE No. 5A2

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Payroll 636</u>	<u>APR 20 1943</u>	<u>Fit.</u>

NAME: Brennan Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 258001 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Patrick 166

Service: Pd 12 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Mch 1886</u>	<u>10 July 1889</u>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to: _____

Diol: 9/2/14 Bureau used: Oct 28 1914

Remarks: Waterloo Ia

Former Roll No. 172

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Bridget Brennan</i> Certificate No. <i>258001</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 APR 1930</i> Rate: <i>72</i>						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>38</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>11</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>17</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>18</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>14</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 23</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>17</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Brennan Bridget* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *348.111*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Co B, 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Oct '42			

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *to date.* Bureau notified: *18 July 11-3-798-1/17/11.*

Remarks: *Pensioner at Buffalo, N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Brennan, Bridget* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 189

Certificate No. *1415.540*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co D, 587th Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sub 20-1894	Jan 9-1896			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1910.* Bureau notified: *July 15, 1910.*

Remarks: *Report of Hugh J. McShea & P. McAdoo, B.*

Former Roll No. *6*

NAME: <i>Bridget Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>348111</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2	<i>7</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>34</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>189 Bridget Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>418240</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>10/18</i>	<i>26⁸⁰</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

7-10-10
Mary 20
10-10-10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brennan, Bridget 190

Certificate No. 14371438 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Lt Col 137th Pa

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Dec 2-1893	Jun 26-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/11 Co. C. Bureau notified: JUN 25 1912 JUN 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brennan Caroline K WA

Certificate No. 647101 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Surg - 1 W. S. V. S. S.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 May '08	8 June '08			
	Reis 204	23 Mch 1911	23 Mch 1911			

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Drop under act apr 19/08 upon this issue.
Reis to allow service from 1911

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 190 <i>Bridget Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>437438</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6/24</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>45^a Caroline K. Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>647101</i>																						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20 12</i>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i> ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>8 52</i> ✓			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>5 60</i> ✓			3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>8 60</i> ✓			4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 60</i> ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>6 60</i> ✓			2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>6 60</i> ✓			3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4	<i>26 60</i> ✓			4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 60</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4 60</i> ✓			2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>10 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 60</i>			3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8 36</i> ✓		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: *Brennan Catharine* ACT OF MAY 7 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *16985* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*
Service: *Lieut. Col. Vermont, A.D. Vance and No. Carolina*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	SEP 10 1916	<i>25 Feb 05</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 9 1922*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-676

NAME: *Brennan Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *177422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *...*
Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1924*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: Catharine Brennan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 76785

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: -----

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	9	36 ✓		1		36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	38.93		1	4			1		
1909.	2	11	36 ✓	1913.	2	4	✓	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Catharine Brennan Certificate No. 117422

Last paid to: ----- Rate: 30 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		30		2		16 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		0 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	36		3		22 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		4 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3		3 36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1		4 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2		3 36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		3 36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Catharine* 63

Certificate No. *554 534* | **ARMY WIDOW.** DEAD | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Co. 107 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 4 1902</i>	<i>June 18 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 16-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1916</i>				
Remarks:				<i>Check No 5-54706 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>453</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brennan, Catharine**

Certificate No. **755587** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Patrick**

Service **Corp D 2 Potomac Home Brigade Md Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 29, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 8 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: 63 Catharine Brennan					Certificate No. 5511 5311										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,					Rate: 12					Remarks: CIVIL WARD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1			
1907.	2			2	8		36	2	4		36	2			
1907.	3			3	5		36	3	4		36	3			
1907.	4			4	8		36	4	4		36	4			
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		30	1			
1908.	2			2	7		36	2	4		36	2			
1908.	3			3	7		36	3	GROUP 2			3			
1908.	4			4	7		36	4				4			
1908.	1	9	36	1	4		36	1				1			
1909.	2	7	36	2			36	2				2			
1909.	3	7	36	3	4		36	3				3			
1909.	4	8	36	4			36	4				4			
1909.	1	7	36	1	4		36	1				1			
1910.	2	7	36	2	4		36	2				2			
1910.	3	8	36	3			36	3				3			
1910.	4	8	36	4	4		36	4				4			

NAME **CATHARINE BRENNAN,**
 Certificate No. **755587**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL		4	30										
MAY		4	30										
JUNE	4	30											
JULY	4	30											
AUGUST	4	30											
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Brennan Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755357* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Nutrick Brennan*

Service: *Capt. 2nd Potomac River Regt. Md. Inf.*

ISSUES: *71* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 8, 1912</i>	APR 2 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 2 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee pd David L Stanton 4/29/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 12 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Brennan Catherine* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *12794* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW. SPECIAL ACT.** ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Capt of Hold, Also no Car, Menona and Princeton*

ISSUES: *2 40* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	APR 13	1908	30	Nov 98		
INC. 20	July 8	1916	Aug 1	1916		
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6,	1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 27, 1919* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Sept 27 1919 Reimbursement order dated Jan 20-1920*
26 payable to *William J Brennan* 1/22 6-676

NAME: CATHARINE BRENNAN.												MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 755587												Rate: 20 30		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4		36		4	4			4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	29	46.40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3				
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4				

NAME: Catherine Brennan												SPECIAL ACT.		Certificate No. 12794					
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909												Rate: 25		Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. GENERAL LAW.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	28	45	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2		70		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	5	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Brennan, Catherine* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *644407* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. Ordn. Ditch. U.S.A. Watertown Arsenal, Mass.*

75-

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 1917* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107* **BOSTON, MASS.** **JAN 17 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Brennan Catherine* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.147* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Corpl of 15th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 9, 1916</i>	<i>April 6, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				

Fees: *Wife B. Stevens and Co Fee \$ 10, MAY 5 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 13 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Catherine Brennan* Act April 19, 1908, 23 Certificate No. *674,407*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *12 20 25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 06</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 69.67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Catherine Brennan* Certificate No. *823,147*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>MAY 5 70.</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>36</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brennan, Catherine**

Certificate No. **928094** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Dennis**

Service: **Pt H, 95th Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov 14, 1922				

Died: *Jan 6, 1926*

Reported: **FEB 16 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Brennan Catherine**

Certificate No. **928094** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Dennis**

Service: **Pt H 95 Pa Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 14 1922	Feb 3 1923			

Fees: **none**

Gift 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

FEB 13 1923 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: CATHERINE BRENNAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

928094

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8-6871
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	4 30										
JULY	4	4 30										
AUGUST	4	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30										
OCTOBER	4	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

2
A-1/16

NAME: Catherine Brennan

Certificate No. 928094

Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			
			30			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	19.80
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	348.30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

Brennan Catherine E

(3-P. A. 6)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

19 427

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Dennis F.

Service

Ldsman--Ohio, Inc, N. Carolina

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec. 30, 1928

Reported

JAN 19 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

126710

NAME CATHERINE E BRENNAN

May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 19427

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1928
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1928.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	9		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	5	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2	11 14		2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	5 36		3	12		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4	12		4	4		4	5 58 95		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	7	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 30	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4 30
	2	11		2	4		2	4 30		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	11		3			3	60		3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	9		4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	4 30
1910.	1	7	1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4 30
	2	4		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 30
	3	6		3	36		3			3	4 90		3	4 30
	4	12		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Catharine* **DEAD** 274

Certificate No. *1470.110* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Walter*

Service: *Cooper K 4 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 17-1898</i>	<i>Oct 20-1898</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* *63rd Service St. Camden N. J.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME: *Brennan Charlotte E.*

Certificate No. *11510* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Daniel D. Brennan*

Service: *Landsman USSs North Carolina, Potomac and Sebago.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>20 March 1896</i>	<i>13 August 1896</i>	<i>Rowland Wb.</i>	<i>20 March 1896</i>	<i>24 August 1907</i>
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: **Washington, D. C.**

Died: *Aug. 19-1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081* **AUG 25 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* 6-678

NAME: 273 <i>Catharine Brennan</i> DEAD				Certificate No. 1150110											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1		36		1	6	36		1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		36		3	8	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	12	36		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: <i>R. Charlotte E. Brennan</i>				Certificate No. 11510											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	79.40		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	24		4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Brennan Cornelia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76592 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: P 12 25 Ill Ill

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 9, 1913</u>	<u>Dec 4 1913</u>
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1918 Bureau notified: 8 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Brennan Daniel (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30851 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ord. Sea: Ohio 2d South Car. N.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 May 1907</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>Reis 18</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 24-1912</u>	
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Dec 1912</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 17-1914</u>	<u>I</u>
				<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 17-1919</u>	<u>Apr 17-1915</u>

Fees: ?

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16, 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1916

Remarks: * Deduct subsequent payments thus recover \$6. per mo. from May 24-1912 to June 16-1914 incl. erroneously paid on former issue Reis. to correct rate & allow increase Recover \$48.60.

Former Roll No. 6076 BOSTON, MA Home:

6-677

NAME: *Cornelia Brennan*

Certificate No. *454592*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25*

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	23			1	4	74.13		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Daniel Brennan 270*

Certificate No. *30851*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *24*

Remarks: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	X	X		2				2				2		
	3	11/6	12 ⁵³		3	5			3	X	X		3	Inc			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5			4	67.40			4	5 47 00 4/22/15			4				4		
	1	✓			1	5			1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1908.	2	✓		1912.	2	26	✓	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	4			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	11/27	36.748		4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Armstrong, Daniel* (S-P. A. 1.) **23**

Certificate No. *5111.855* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *RENTS* *EMTA*

Service: *1st N 19 US Inf*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning + des of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Nov 6/80	Dec 22/90				
	10	Oct 29/90					
ISSUES	14	July 24/07	Oct 3/07				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *4/19/11.* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *31* Home: _____

6-641

NAME: *Brennan, Jr. Daniel* (S-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *1190618* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS**

Service: *Landsman. U. S. S. North Carolina and*

Disability: *"Thomas Merritt"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Oct 16-20</i>	<i>Jul. - 18-21</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

JUL 28 1921 6-641

NAME: **23** *Daniel Brennan* Certificate No. *514.855*

Last paid to: Rate: *14!* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 42</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 35 47</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>4-19-11</i>	1917. 4	<i>Widow</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>10-23-12</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 42</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 42</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 42</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Daniel Brennan Jr* Certificate No. *1190618*

Last paid to: Rate: *50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALIDS**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>19 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>0 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>1 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>17 480⁰⁰</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							<i>4 TO AUG, 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: *Brennan Daniel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1102330* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Co. E. Telegraph & Signal Corps U.S. Army*
 Disability: _____

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				
		<i>20 21 May 1909</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *TOWNS, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *9/13/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1914*
 Remarks: *Died 3/3 - 1914 Accrued order dated 9/2/16*
 payable to widow *Sarah*
 Former Roll No. *962* JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

6-681

NAME *Brennan, Daniel F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1228631* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
 Service: _____
 Disability: *Pt B 6 U.S. Cav.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1923</i>	<i>June 29, 1923</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 28, 1924</i>	<i>July 12, 1924</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 29, 1925</i>	<i>Sept. 4, 1925</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *May 5, 1927* Reported: *JUN - 4 1927*
 Remarks: *3-1087*
 Accrued order dated: *FEB 9 1928*
 payable to widow *Margaret Brennan*
4819 V Street,
Sacramento Calif

Calif
8/30/26
2/24/27
Jb 1 1928

6-681

NAME: *Daniel F. Brennan* Certificate No. *1103330*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 60	1911. 4	60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 45	1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 45	1912. 3	60	1916. 3	9/13 26 67	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4	60	1916. 4	rr	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	60	1917. 1	2000 8	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 45	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 57 17	1913. 3	60	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	60	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	15 60	1914. 1	60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	60	1914. 2	60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME DANIEL F. BRENNAN ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1228 831 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Fees \$20. C.C. Smith. SEP 15 1923

2. C. C. Smith 8-4-24

3. C. C. Smith & Co. 9-16-20

RATE- 12 15 18 30 30 60 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	2						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	17-3 ²³						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

6-6871

NAME

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Brennan, Daniel J.

30637

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Quartermaster Gunner - U.S.S. Branayome, Cherokee Ohio

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 1907</i>	<i>7 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 27/07

Bureau notified:

January 13/08

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER

Brennan David

Certificate No.

881,121

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Act of July 16, 1918

Service of Soldier:

Pvt. Co. E. 3rd Conn. Inf.

Guardian:

Daisy B Quick

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING

Orig. 10 Nov. 29, 1918 Dec. 18, 1919

Inc. 20

Bertha Florence Nov. 29, 1918 Oct. 9, 1919

David Lewis Dec. 10, 1922

Fees:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

11/10/22

JAN 10 1923

Former Roll No.

6-578

NAME: <i>Daniel J Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>30637</i>																						
Last paid to: Race. <i>12</i>				Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	<i>6/21</i>	<i>473</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>David Brennan</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>861,121</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 + 20 + 4</i>				Remarks: <i>Daisy B. Quirk Act of July 16, 1918</i>																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
								<i>3/18 205.7</i> <i>12 1/2 29⁶⁰</i> GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922																		

NAME: *Brennan Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.) 529

Certificate No. *9511.1111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1907~~

Service: *(11 to 95 (12))* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Aug 9, 97</i>	<i>Feb 14, 98</i>	INC.	15	<i>Apr 3, 1913</i>	
REISSUE	12	<i>Mar 4/10</i>	<i>Apr 2/10</i>		18	<i>Apr 3, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1914</i>
REISSUE	13	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Sept 11/12</i>		21	<i>Apr 3, 1922</i>	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to: <i>Inc 72 May 1, 1920² - Feb 3, 1923</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 5 1922</i> Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922				Ending <i>Nov 5, 1922 - date of death</i>			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				<i>Pay Catherine, widow</i> FEB 13 1923			
Former Roll No. <i>76</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Brennan Doris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859314* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Matthew Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P S 104 Penn Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Doris</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>Aug 23 1919</i>

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 7 1923 6-879

NAME: Dennis Brennan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 954444

Last paid to: 529 Rate: 2.1375 ~~1.75~~ 50 (12)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 31	1911. 1 6 83.07	1915. 1 6 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 5	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 4 45	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 45	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 6	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 45	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 11 4 50 CHECK CANCELED	
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 14 66.7	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 45	1920. 2 4 90		1928. 2
1908. 3 3 6 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 45	1920. 3 4 152		1928. 3
1908. 4 4 6 31	1912. 4 6 31	1916. 4 4 45	1920. 4 4 150		1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 39	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150		1929. 1
1909. 2 2 39	1913. 2 39	1917. 2 4 48.10	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 39	1913. 3 4 39	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 5 34	1913. 4 4 39	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5 34	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150		1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 32	1914. 2 39	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150		1930. 2
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 39	1918. 3 4 75.60	1922. 3 4 150		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 5 36	1914. 4 39	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150		1930. 4

NAME: Worah Brennan Certificate No. 859819
 Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 5 30	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 10 8	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 10 81	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 9 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50		1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90		1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90		1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90		1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90		1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90		1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90		1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90		1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90		1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90		1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan Edward

Certificate No. 1158-20 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corn. 13 E. 1000. Inc

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Jul 30 00</u>	<u>3 Jul 00</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29 1912 | Bureau notified: Feb 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: ...

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan Edward E.

Certificate No. 1201. 124 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: Pr. A. v. Miss Dy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Nov 3. 1921</u>	<u>Mch 27. 1922</u>				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-1322 | Home: ...

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Brennan</u>										Certificate No. <u>790</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>7</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8			1				1				1				1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		21 4 80		1				1				1				1				1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward E. Brennan</u>										Certificate No. <u>1201.124</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1920 6 18 SH
 1921 8 18 SH
 1922 12 6 18 SH
 1923 1 6 18 SH
 1924 2 7 18 SH
 1925 3 7 18 SH
 Trans to Mo.
 Payment Card
 14/15-72 60 SH
 8 54 SH
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME Brennan, Edward R. (8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1225535 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt E 5 Mass Inf

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	Jan 8, 1923	April 28, 1923	<i>E.H. 8/24</i>	<i>11-7</i>		

Remarks: *about all 157926* Reported MAR - 1 1926
 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 24 1924
 *CK# 14713289
 TRANSFERRED TO misc AUG 14 1924
 Original 11 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1927
 payable to widow *Mary A Brennan*
37 South St,
Medford Mass

MAY 5 1923

NAME: *Brennan, Edwin* (8-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *652791* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Cpl. Co 92 reg #12* | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Aug 1890</i>	<i>Sept 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 14 1916</i>	<i>Mar 21 1916</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>1st May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 14 1921</i>	<i>ET</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** | Transferred to: ---

Died: --- | Bureau notified: ---

Remarks: ---

Former Roll No. --- | Home: ---

APR 4 1916

NAME EDWARD R. BRENNAN
 Certificate No. 1225 535
 Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP

RATE-	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4		4	4									
FEBRUARY	4		4	4									
MARCH		4		4									
APRIL		4		4									
MAY	46.40	6	EH	4									
JUNE	8 12	6	EH	4									
JULY	4 8	7	EH	4									
AUGUST	4	5	EH	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	5-12	10-12										
OCTOBER	4	4		4-12									
NOVEMBER	4	4		4									
DECEMBER	4	4		4									

CHECK CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Brennan Edwin Brennan* Certificate No. 652791
 Last paid to: Rate: *19 25 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	
1907. 2 6	1911. 2 6	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	
1907. 3 6	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	
1907. 4 5	1911. 4 6	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	
1908. 2 1	1912. 2 6	1916. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	
1908. 3 7	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 4 50	
1908. 4 7	1912. 4 8 12 30 33	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to #0 Payment Card	
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150		
1909. 2 7	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150		
1909. 3 7	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150		
1909. 4 7	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150		
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150		
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 57	1918. 2 4	1922. 2 4 150		
1910. 3 7	1914. 3 4 57	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4 150		
1910. 4 7	1914. 4 4 57	1918. 4 4 132	1922. 4 TO JULY		

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: Brennan Ediza

Certificate No. 7175 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Sailor: Thomas F. Brennan alias Brentman

Service: O.S. "Ohio" - "Fearnot" - "Vermont"

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	5 Dec. 1890	1 mch. 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 9/29/11 (Am) Bureau notified: APR 33 1912

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 47 **BOSTON, MASS.** 175 Prospect St
Cambridge Mass

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: Brennan Elizabeth

Certificate No. 7168 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Sailor: George T

Service: Samuel USS Princeton and Water Witch

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 Dec 90	26 Feb 92			

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr. 3, 1915 Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-676

NAME: 191 ELIZA BRENNAN,

Certificate No. 775

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 2.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	10		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	GROUP 3		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	19	30	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	12	36	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	12		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	11		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	11		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	10		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brennan

82

Certificate No. 7168

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 13657

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	14	N. D. B.	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	25	N. D. B.	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	17	N. D. B.	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	17	36	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		36	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	18	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	13	N. D. B.	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		36	1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Elizabeth Brennan Rudick* **DEF**

Certificate No. *55959* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank Rudick*

Service: *Co B 100 NY 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 March 04</i>	<i>18 June 04</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *700* Dated *5* Canceled *5*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 1-1905* Bureau notified: **SEP 1 1915**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Elizabeth Brennan* **72505**

Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. *56981* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: *James Malthouse*

Service: *Co G 36 2nd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb'y 1906</i>	<i>17 Dec 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *12/10/14* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *756*

6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth Pudick Brennan* Certificate No. *55*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *top mch DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36 ✓	1915. 4 GROUP ?	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 36 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36 ✓	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 12/20 36 ✓	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 36 ✓	1913. 2 4 36 ✓	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36 ✓	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Elizabeth Brennan* Act of March 3, 1901. Certificate No. *56981*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 GROUP 1	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 10 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 5 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 9 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 16 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brennan Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *624780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Langdon*

Service: *Pt I 156 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Oct 26 1916</i>	<i>June 17 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670
JUN 10 1918

NAME: Brennan Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 624780 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Langdon

Service: Pt I 156 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov. 12, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 24 1927*

Remarks:

6-674

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *637838* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Owen Brennan* ^{alias John White} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 20 + 12" Indpt. Batteries N. Y. Vol L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Feby 1908	Edward	21 Nov 1906	8 Jan'y 1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>a</i> <i>213</i>				6-679		

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brennan Elizabeth Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 641409 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Pt G & M 1 Chio V IA

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Dec - 30 - 1929</i>				6-674		
Reported: <i>JAN 21</i>				Remarks:		

NAME *Elizabeth Brennan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *637838*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *3*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	288	1911. 1	15 42	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 42	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 42	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 42	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 40 ⁹⁹	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	17 30	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 42	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	40	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14 42	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.				

NAME **ELIZABETH BRENNAN**
Certificate No.
Fees **641409**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

A-3-1041/1/130

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Keenan Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11,452

Certificate No. *621-4101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Name of Soldier: *J. Keenan*

Service: *1st Regt. 11th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Brennan Elizabeth* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *836452* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor: *James Francis*

Service: *Landingman, U.S.S. "Albatross"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>150-10-1916</i>	<i>Jan 10-1918</i>			
		<i>25 Oct 6-1917</i>				

Fees: *R. W. Lefton \$ 0 1/2 / 18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

2/26
Died by Reimbursement order dated *June 5-19*
As to *Catherine Farrell*

NAME:

Elizabeth Brennan

of Apr 18, 1908

Certificate No.

641,1107

Last paid to:

Rate:

8.12 - 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 12 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Elizabeth Brennan

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

53645-2

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 6/19 1912	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 H	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 GROUP 2	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 76	4 4 7/4 15/33	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1 7 75	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Brennan Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **1537 050** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1929**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier **John**

Service **Pt A 103 Ohio Inf**

6-6578

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 29 1926 ^R	Jun 7 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Oct. 10, 1928</i>				
Reported			NOV 10 1928			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Brennan, Elizabeth J* | **427**

Certificate No. *592.020* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier *John*

Service: *Pt A 28 Pa*

6-678

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 28-1904</i>	<i>May 15-1905</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 1 1917				
	50	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA			Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>1814</i>					

6-679

NAME Elizabeth Brennan

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1537 050

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees \$10 Jno A Bommhardt 6/18/26

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			fee 18-25	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			6-30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

See to Bill 3-2-1921 1124

NAME: 427 Elizabeth Brennan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 592.020

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 9	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	36	1919. 2		1923. 10	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 11	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 12	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	14.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID			
								TO AUG 1922			

NAME
Brennan, Elizabeth J

Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
592020

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John

Service
Pt A 28 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec. 5, 1930				
Reported			JAN 13 1931			
Remarks:						

NAME: Brennan Elizabeth J (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. 592020 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: Patrick P.
 Service: Pt A 28 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
One	12	Aug 21, 1919	Oct 8, 1920	Edward	Aug 21, 1919	Jan 24, 1920
One	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		John		Jan 28, 1921
				William		Feb 15, 1923
				Alfred		May 29, 1926
				Augustine		July 30, 1928

Fees: No fee
 Transferred from: GROUP 1
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. OCT 18 1920 6-679

NAME ELIZABETH J BRENNAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 592020

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME: Elizabeth J Brennan		ACT OF JULY 16, 1918.		Certificate No. 592018	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20+12		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	9 13
				1919. 2	10 33 40
				1919. 3	11 32
				1919. 4	12 32
				1920. 1	1 18 32
				1920. 2	2 16 32
				1920. 3	3 15 32
				1920. 4	4 11 54
				1921. 1	1 7 54
				1921. 2	2 10 54
				1921. 3	3 10 54
				1921. 4	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
				1924. 1	1 18 32
				1924. 2	2 16 32
				1924. 3	3 15 32
				1924. 4	4 11 54
				1925. 1	1 7 54
				1925. 2	2 10 54
				1925. 3	3 10 54
				1925. 4	4
				1926. 1	1
				1926. 2	2
				1926. 3	3
				1926. 4	4
				1927. 1	1
				1927. 2	2
				1927. 3	3
				1927. 4	4
				1928. 1	1
				1928. 2	2
				1928. 3	3
				1928. 4	4

NAME: *Brennan Ellen* (uncor. name) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *268203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *B. H. 155 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>29 Apr 90</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1910</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/18 - (Mch)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Declassified*
Erie Co. N. Y. Co. Ct.
Bond \$2,000 - "Ent. filed Oct 1911 from Apr. 12 15 - Bond \$20,000 - Oct 1916
 Former Roll No. Authority filed with *Mch 1916* Voucher. 6-679

NAME: *Brennan, Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633.924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *P.A. N.Y. M G T.C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 07</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>			
		<i>ACT 191908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
30 May 1 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Ellen Brennan ~~John K. Brennan~~ Certificate No. 268305

Last paid to: Rate: \$ 25 Remarks: Mary A. O'Connor, Com.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				Account filed							
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. FEB 27	36	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. APR 24	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3 8/3	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. NOV 1	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. MAR 10	36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	15	1916. 2 24	36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6	1912. 3	11	1916. 3 31	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	11/4	1916. 4 25	42.93	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1 30	60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	28 72	1917. 2 30	60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	17 36	1917. 3 30	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	11 36	1917. 4 30	60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	7 36	1918. 1 24	74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	23 36	1918. 2 30	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	29 36	1918. 3 10	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	29 36	1918. 4 17	75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ellen Brennan Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 633.924

Rate: MAY 4 - 1909 Remarks: 12.25 27 AUG APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2 4	33	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3 4	35	1920. 3 4	90.50	1924. 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36 ✓	1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4	30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4	30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4	30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4 4	36	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4	30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	36	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4	30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4	30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	1 36 ✓	1914. 3	4	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 4	30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4	30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: Brennan Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794993 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 18

Name of Soldier: John Brennan

Service: Pri Pl. 52 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Feb 24-1915</u>	<u>6</u>			
		<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: <u>Mch. 16. 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>APR 3 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>884-12200</u>				6-578		

NAME: Brennan, Ellen F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 411,118 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri, H 3 Battlⁿ 15 U.S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>20 mch, 1895</u>	<u>3 June, 1895</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died: Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6</u>				6-579		

NAME: <i>Ellen Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>794993</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>April 10</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>9/1st 6th</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1	<i>4 75</i>			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	<i>:</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen F. Brennan</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>411,118</i>					
Last paid to: <i>360</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>10 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>11 4 30</i>	
	4				4	<i>✓</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>12 4 30</i>	
	1				1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>1 4 30</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>7</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1924.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>75 20</i>			3	<i>3 4 30</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 4 30</i>	
	1				1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>36</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	<i>5 4</i>	
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1925.	2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 61 13</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
	1		<i>9</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>		1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>75</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>75</i>			4				4		

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brennan, Ellen M.

Certificate No. 699607 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas F.

Service: Unass'd. Recruit, Foot Service (white) U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	23 Mch. 1910	7 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr. 22-1920 Bureau notified: JUN 1 1920

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-682

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brennan, Elsie

Certificate No. 723604 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Pr & 75 US & 702 Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	3 May 1910	27 May 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: x Adeline La

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

Dependent Relative.																							
NAME: <i>Ellen M. Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>699,607</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5-15-9 SPECIAL</i>															
				<i>MOTHER</i>				<i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4 36	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3		3				3			
	4				4	✓			4		36		4			4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1			1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1			1				1			
1910.	2		9 28	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		9 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4		15		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4				4			

NAME: <i>Elsie Brennan</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>FINAL</i>										Certificate No. <i>723604</i>														
Rate: <i>12-85-80</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		33 1/2		2	27	47 40		2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2			
	3				3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
	1				1	16	36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36		1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4			3	4	90.5		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	12/7	36		4				4	4	30		4				4			
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2				1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4		38		4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brennan, Emily J

Certificate No.

680791

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John L.

Service

Pt. G. 30 Ohio Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 19, 1927 JUN 16 1927

NAME:

Brennan Emily J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

680791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

John L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. G. 30 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	6 Mar. 1909	5 May 1909
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Attica, Ia

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **EMILY J BRENNAN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **680791**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emily J. Brennan* Certificate No. *680791*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 11	1911. 1 1 11	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 94 60	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 14	1911. 2 2 14	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 104 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 24	1911. 3 3 24	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 114	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 27	1911. 4 4 27	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 124 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 22	1912. 1 1 22	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 134 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 11	1912. 2 2 11	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 144 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 12	1912. 3 3 12	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 .5	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 11	1912. 4 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 19	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 74.17	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 11	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 11	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 1	1914. 4 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Brennan, Frank

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C. W.)

Certificate No.

786 556

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 11 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1926	April 14, 1926		
Inc	100	July 4, 1930			

6-812

Died July 9, 1930 | Reported AUG 19 1930
Remarks: Letter on 3-1081

APR 21 1929

NAME:

Brennan Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

786 556

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1927~~

Service:

Pt D - 11 Pa V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	17	Aug 8, 1907	DEC 27 1907	Inc.	21	Aug 31, 1915	Jan 31, 1918
Inc	15	20 Sept 11	12 Oct 11		30		
REISSUE	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME **FRANK BRENNAN**

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. **786556**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50--		72				100					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PENSION OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Frank Brennan* Rate: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *786556*
 Last paid to: *IX* Rate: *IX* Remarks: *ACT MARCH 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 50	1915.		1	54	1919.		1	90	1923.		1	90	1927.		1	90
		2				2	9			2	54			2	90			2	90			2	90
		3				3	9 36			3	4 54			3	90			3	90			3	90
		4	<i>27 45</i>			4	13 40			4	4 54			4	90			4	90			4	90
		1	8 36			1	9 45			1	4 54			1	90			1	90			1	90
1908.		2	6 36			2	8 45			2	4 54			2	90			2	90			2	90
		3	7 36			3	19 45			3	4 54			3	152			3	152			3	152
		4	10 36			4	7 45			4	4 54			4	150			4	150			4	150
		1	1 36			1	11 69.70			1	4 54			1	150			1	150			1	150
1909.		2	10 36			2	4 54			2	4 54			2	150			2	150			2	150
		3	10 36			3	4			3	4 54			3	150			3	150			3	150
		4	10 36			4	4 54			4	4 54			4	150			4	150			4	150
		1	10 36			1	4 54			1	4 54			1	150			1	150			1	150
1910.		2				2	54			2	4 63			2	150			2	150			2	150
		3				3	54			3	4 79.20			3	150			3	150			3	150
		4				4	54			4	1 90			4	150			4	150			4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brennan Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 13056

Certificate No. *1086212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Commissary-Sergeant - 12 U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 April 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5, 1913. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 21, 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ag. 2025-117 1208* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brennan Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1205401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. Co. 1st R. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 2, 1921</i>	<i>July 6, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 14 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Frank Brennan* Certificate No. *1086212*

Last paid to: *4. Mar 1907* Rate: *12 15 20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	6	37 ²³	1911.	2	6	45	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3	5	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4	6	45	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	6	31	1912.	2	6	45 ²⁰	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	5	31 ⁰	1912.	3	6	80 ³³	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4	4	75	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5	31	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	6	36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	8	31 ⁰⁰	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	6	40 ⁹⁰	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Frank J. Brennan* Certificate No. *1205401*

Last paid to: *115* Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 45
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2	10	4 15
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3	11	4
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4	12	4 15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	13	4 15
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	14	4 15
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3	15	4 15
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4	16	4 15
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	17	4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	18	4
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3	19	4
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4	20	4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	21	4
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	22	4
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3	23	4
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4	24	4

Trans. by No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Brennan, Grace* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366067* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pvt B. 7 P.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Nov. 1892</i>	<i>11 Mich. 1893</i>			
12	19	APRIL, 1908.				
FEE: 25 OCTOBER 9 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 18 18</i>		SEP 5 1918 <i>Card to Finance 8/16/18</i>		
Remarks: <i>1</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> BOSTON, MASS.				6-679		

NAME: *Brennan, Henderson* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915322* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Pvt Co E 75th U.S.C. Vol Infr.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>	<i>2 June 1909</i>				
			<i>11</i>				
Fees: _____				Fees: _____			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____		Bureau notified: _____		Remarks: <i>Returned to Law</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1072</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: _____			
<i>142</i>				6-681			

NAME: **GRACE BRENNAN,**

Act April 12, 1908 1093

Certificate No. 366,067 ✓

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 121 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 86	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2/4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	GROUP 3	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Henderson Brennan*

Certificate No. 915322 ✓

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 \$ 75 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	75 5	1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/21 134	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	17	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	12 75	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	24 58.33	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	KNOXVILLE	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6/24 27	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Brennan, Henry A

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

615 752

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt Car Det US Mil Academy West Point

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572	
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died	Reported	APR 11 1927	
				Remarks:	mar 27 1927 CH		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				MARK	19	July 4-1914	Sept 28-1914
					30	July 4-1919	
					3	JUN 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY A. BRENNAN,

Certificate No. 615752

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50				65				GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *143* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *50* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 40	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 46	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 46	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 46	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 46	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 50	1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 46	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 50	1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 46	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 46	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 46	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 50	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	6 60	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 50	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3, 1928

NAME: *Brennan, Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.) 57-11 1070

Certificate No. *604.280* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 2 (Pa. Cav.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>May 4/07</i>			<i>25 Nov 6-1912</i>	<i>Feb 15-1915</i>
		<i>19 May 20-1912</i>	<i>Jan 22-1913</i>			<i>30 Nov 6-1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, '18* Bureau notified: *6/7/18*

Remarks: *FORM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brennan, Henry R* (3-P. A. 1.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1114459* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 2 N.Y. Vol. 1st A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6 2</i>	<i>June 1905</i>	<i>25 Oct 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Boston 9/15/09* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *McL. 8. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-6-14-11.*

Remarks: *McL. 8. 1910*

Former Roll No. Home: *W. H. D. V. S. 9/7/09 11/11/09*

NAME: Brennan, Henry R. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1114,459 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pvt. D 7 N.Y. H.A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	2 June, 1905	25 Oct, 1905				
Reis.	12	14 July, 1909	6 Aug, 1909				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>Knock SEP 15 1909</u> <u>or 9/10/09</u>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>241 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

NAME: Brennan Hugh (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1,183,151 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920
 Service: Pvt. Co. 1, 50th Iowa Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 6, 1920	Jan. 25, 1921				
Reis.	18	1920	20 1922				
Fees: <u>20 William Zimmerman FEB 12 1921</u>				Transferred to: <u>MAY 12 1922</u>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>MAY 2 1922</u> <u>FEB 1 1921</u> 6-681			

NAME: HENRY R. BRENNAN, Certificate No. 2627 1114 459																							
Last paid to:						Rate: \$ 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hugh Brennan Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1,161,151																							
Last paid to:						Rate: 12 18						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 1/2 71 30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 21 84	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 1/2 36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY A, 1922		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Brennan Hugh (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. HH 8. 883 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: 1st 107 reg 2

Disability: Rheum + res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4 May 1898</u>	<u>3 June 99</u>				

Fees: .

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 31 Oct. 08. Bureau notified: Dec. 08-3-798-11/28/08. r.

Remarks: Widow Johnna
Order Court 11 Jan 1909

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Brennan Ida (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889.885 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: John J. Brennan Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 9th, and Co. C, 5th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug. 10, 1918</u>	<u>July 2, 1920</u>	<u>Margaret A.</u>	<u>Aug. 10, 1918</u>	<u>Jul. 13, 1934</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>		<u>Luke J.</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>Mch. 29, 1934</u>

Fees: \$10 fee John A. Bommhardt AUG 4-1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. UL 22 1920 6-679

NAME: *Hugh Brennan*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17*

Certificate No. *448893*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>651</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>1582 to date of death</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>(GROUP 1)</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ida Brennan*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 + 1/4 2015*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *889,885*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>17/8 48</i>			4				4		
	1				1				1	<i>2/8 48</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	<i>23 48</i>		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	<i>7/3 48</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>48</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>13 48</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>5/11 48</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>21 48</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to ins. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Brennan, Isabella

Certificate No.

479187

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Corp F 6 Pa H A

3 ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 17, 1927
AUG 12 1927

NAME:

Brennan, Isabella

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

413187

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John Brennan

Service:

Corp F 6 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			5 June 1899	Isabella	21 Sep. 1898	11th 1900
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ISABELLA BRENNAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 479187

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten notes:
 3-10
 1-12

NAME: <i>Isabella Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>479187</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: 30 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	33		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	1	4 30		1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	6	140		3		36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	5	40 40		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Brennan Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *233178* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2276*
 Service: *Co. # 145 Ind* GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Chronic neuritis dis. rect. joints Dis. liver & spleen Nervous debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1900</i>	<i>30 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27 1918</i>	<i>Jan 3 1919</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>July 26 1919</i>	<i>76</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *421977* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Brennan James* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *27873* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Staman USs Florida Lurchback & Alleghany*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Apr 07</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *March 1908* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Spec. Report*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-677

NAME: <i>Jacob Brennan</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>213178</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 30 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>01</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 01</i>	1915. 2	<i>51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 3	<i>51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90⁵³</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 51</i>	1916. 3	<i>51</i>	1920. 3	<i>151⁸⁰</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>01</i>	1916. 4	<i>51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>51</i>	1918. 1	<i>51</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 2	<i>51</i>	1918. 2	<i>51</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	<i>6 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>51</i>	1918. 3	<i>51</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>51</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: <i>James Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>27873</i>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2	<i>6 34⁸⁰</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	<i>5 36¹⁰</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME:

Brennan James

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

37,941

NAVY INVALID.

Law

1610 FEB. 5 1937

Service:

1 class Fireman - USS - Clara Dolan, Paw Paw and

Disability:

1st Western

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>307</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 11</i>	<i>20 Dec 11</i>				

Fees:

2.11 *3.22*

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sep 1, 14

Bureau of Pensions:

OCT 6 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Brennan James

4159

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No

279,309

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Service:

Pri. Troop to 6 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>6 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

May 21

Wiscconsin Vet Home, Camp 60, Wis.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 2, 1921, 168 - 9118

Bureau of Pensions:

1921

Remarks:

Act No. 5595-9119

NOV 30 1917 MADE

PAYMENT TO WIFE O. H. ON 2/14/17

Former Roll No.
Act June 21-90

5,532

1921

11/18/20 W 5113

NAME: <u>James Brennan</u>				Certificate No. <u>32941</u>											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
		<u>15.00</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	34.13		2		9.36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		7.36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		11.36		4				4		
	1	15	36		1		14.13		1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2		10.45		2			1923.	2		
	3	11	36		3		15.40		3				3		
	4	12	36		4		19.72		4				4		
	1	9	36		1		60		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2		4.60		2			1924.	2		
	3	9	30		3		4.60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		4.60		4				4		
	1	10	36		1		60		1				1		
1910.	2		9.36	1914.	2		4.60		2			1925.	2		
	3		10.56		3		60		3				3		
	4		10.66		4		71		4				4		

NAME: <u>James Brennan</u>				Certificate No. <u>279309</u>											
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:											
<u>APR 1907</u>		<u>10.12</u>		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3		7.36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2		8.45		2			1923.	2		
	3				3		8.45		3				3		
	4				4		7.45		4				4		
	1				1		7.45		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3		4		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1		7.5		1				1		
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		7.5		2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3		4.75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4.75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drennan, James

Certificate No. 687891 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 9 R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6	Sept. 1907				
Inc.	20	6	Jan. 1911				
Reis.	21	24	Nov. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 23 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 3690518 Dated MAR 4 1917</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2872 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: 6-881			

54 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Drennan, James **1287**

Certificate No. 11254 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1898 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	42	10	1918	35		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	20	May 18 1922			May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	24	Feb 21				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>MAR 24 1913</u>							
Remarks: <u>Dropped order C.P. 3/13/13.</u>							
Former Roll No. 1890.				Home: 6-881			

NAME: James Brennan					Act of May 11, 1912. 2820					Certificate No. 687891					
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 12					Rate: 15 21					Remarks: S					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	54 63	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	2	63		2		
	3	19	17 80		3	5			3	4	63		3		
	4	6	45		4	6			4	4	63		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	2	63		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	63		3		
	4	5			4	5	66 33		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1		63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2		63		2				2		
	3	8			3		63		3				3		
	4	1			4		63		4				4		

NAME: 54					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 1287					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 912545					
Last paid to: 1287					Rate: 15 35 50					Remarks: 1 st					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2	7	39 3		2		36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	INC. 5 48 13	48 13	1920.	1	4	105
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4/16	36 34 13	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	6			4		48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	48		2		60		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	48		3		87		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	4		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: Brennan James 62, 1288 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 944,530 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K, 96" + G, 95" Pa. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	2	Sept. 23/08	Oct. 22/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
	16	Sept 4/12			35	Sept 4-1918	
	20	Sept 4/16	June 4/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Sept 4/21					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: _____

Died: Sept. 12, 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Brennan James 3131 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1015111 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K 6 U. S. Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	7 Mar. 1907	31 Aug. 1908	Reissue	22.50	Jan 20 1915	FEB 27 1915
	20	28 Oct. 1908	28 Nov. 1908				
			27 May 10				

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill. Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 3, 1915 Bureau notified: 3-5-1915

Remarks: Thomas B. Knox apt'd Conservator Dec 17, 1909, by County Court Adams Co., Ill.
Edw'd Allen apt'd Jan 13, 1911 by County Court Adams Co., Ill. Bond \$500.
Thomas B. Knox, re. apt'd Bond \$500.
 Authority filed with Feb. 1911 voucher 3-5-1915

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: 62 James Brennan Certificate No. 944,530
 Last paid to: 1288 Rate: 22:40:35:50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 86	1911. 1 8 86	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 8 86	2 8 86	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 8 86	3 8 86	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 48	3 4 151.50	3	3
4 4 20.00	4 6 36	4 INC. 6 56.	4 4 150	4	4
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 6/20 36-31/23	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 78	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 100.	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: James Brennan Certificate No. 1015111
 Last paid to: July 4/07 Rate: 22 22.50 Remarks: Edward G. Mulling Bond
Thos B Knox, Adm

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 21/2 120	1911. 1 21/2 120	1915. 1 26 126.17	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 19/8 120	2 31 67.50	2	2	2
3	3 23/11 60	3 NOV 1 67.50	3	3	3
4	4 5/3 60	4 67.50	4	4	4
1908. 1 29/5 60	1912. 1 29/5 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 30/8 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 23	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10/6 180	1913. 3 10/6 180	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
4 23 60	4 21 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 13/3 60	1 7/5 60	1	1	1	1
2 13 60	2 28 60	2	2	2	2
3 19 60	3 31 60	3	3	3	3
4 29 60	4 29 60	4	4	4	4

NAME: Brennan James (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st K 6 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rec	15	7 Mar	1908	31	Aug	1908	
Inc	20	28 Oct	1908	28	Nov	1908	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: W. L. ...

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4311 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME: Brennan James (S-P. A. 1.) 8.3 1289

Certificate No. 1023348 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st K 6 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Jan. 10/08.	Feb. 19/08.	* 21	Jan 8	1916	June 13 1916
"				27	Jan 8	1921	26

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: 28 1917. Bureau notified:

Remarks: heck No. 3444388 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.
* Rates correct in this issue. No recovery.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Brennan* 1777^a Certificate No. 1015111

Last paid to: *+ July 1908 @ 12 (29) 15 20* Rate: *15 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 <i>9/15 47 70</i>	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 <i>1/12 56</i>	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 <i>16</i>	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 <i>8 SER CHICAGO</i>	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 <i>GROUP</i>	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *83 James Brennan* Certificate No. 1,023,348

Last paid to: *1289* Rate: *12 1/2 150* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 <i>86</i>	1915. 1 1 <i>4 51</i>	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2 <i>86</i>	1915. 2 2 <i>4 51</i>	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 <i>86</i>	1915. 3 3 <i>4 51</i>	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 <i>86</i>	1915. 4 4 <i>4 51</i>	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 <i>3/4 4 80</i>	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1 <i>4 51</i>	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 <i>7 36</i>	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2 <i>4 51 74</i>	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 <i>8 36</i>	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3 <i>4 64 50</i>	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 <i>7 36</i>	1912. 4 4 <i>6 51</i>	1916. 4 4 <i>64 50</i>	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 1 1 <i>4 51</i>	1917. 1 1 <i>4 64</i>	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 <i>7 36</i>	1913. 2 2 <i>51</i>	1917. 2 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 3 3 <i>4 51</i>	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 <i>6 36</i>	1913. 4 4 <i>51</i>	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 <i>8 36</i>	1914. 1 1 <i>4 51</i>	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 <i>6</i>	1914. 2 2 <i>4 51</i>	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 <i>8</i>	1914. 3 3 <i>4 51</i>	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 <i>7</i>	1914. 4 4 <i>4 51</i>	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brennan James**

Certificate No. **1,186,037** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Artificer Co. I, 34th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 28, 1920	March 26, 1921				

Fees: **10 D. P. Blish** | **APR 19 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **APR 4 1921**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. *42* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt of 50 Regt Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 17/11** | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reported by Mrs J. P. [Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. | 6-679

NAME: James Brennan Act of June 8, 1920										Certificate No. 1,186,037									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 24	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	1 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	Fee .0	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	19 110 40			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 36			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4	

NAME: James Brennan										Certificate No.									
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36 ✓	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2				2	
		3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36 ✓			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brennan, Johanna 8814

Certificate No. 287783 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr. A 79 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch '86	22 Oct '87			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1912 | Bureau notified: **JUN 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 8577 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brennan, Johanna 6-6574

Certificate No. 672208 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: Pt G 107 N Y V I

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 3, 1925

Reported: APR 1 0 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Johanna Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>237783</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 2	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME **JOHANNA BRENNAN.**
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees **672200**
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Brennan, Johanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Lough*

Service: *P. 4167 MPD*

ISSUES: *72*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 17 18 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1909</i>			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Fees: *100 J. Orcutt*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679
OCT 3 1913

NAME: *Brennan Johanna D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES: *...*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1915</i>	<i>Nov 5 1915</i>			
		INC. 20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			

Fees: *...* APR 10 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679
FEB 11 1920

NAME: *Johanna Brennan* Certificate No. *677.208*

Last paid to: *17* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *AGT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Johanna W. Brennan* Certificate No. *88321*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *36* Remarks: *AGT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 9 4 24	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 36	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 36	1923. 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 4 20	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 36	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 36	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 36	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 36	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 36	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 36	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 36	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W.P. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan, Johannah*

Certificate No. *38,449* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Kotick*

Service: *P. 916 myle.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>7 9 r ch 86</i>	<i>mch 07</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BRENNAN, JOHN

Certificate No. *11138* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 3, 1907

Service: *Pt G 6th U S Inf (North Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign)* INDIAN WARS.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917					
Inc	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 1927			<i>July 31, 1929</i>	SEP 13 1929

Remarks: *REPT. I. MAR 10 1926*
**CP # 2635-6259 3/4/26. Canceled*
to Misc. MAY 14 1927 X-CHECK CANCELLED

6-6571

PR 7 - 1927

NAME: <i>Johannah Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>38449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Johannah Brennan</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 25</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>17</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>25</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>26</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>19</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>29</i>	1916. 4	<i>27</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>14</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>18</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>28</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 4	

NAME	JOHN BRENNAN											
Certificate No.	11138											
Fees	50											
	Act of March 3, 1927											
	INDIAN WARS											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	20	20	20	20	20	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	11 BMS				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	12 BMS	9	50		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	10 BMS				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9 BMS				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 BMS				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11.138* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *of March 4, 1917.*
 Service: *Co. 6 U.S. Inf (No Cheyenne and Sioux Campaign)* **INDIAN WARS**
 Disability: *Fr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *APR 13 1922* Home: _____

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.) **3288**
 Certificate No. *273552* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *of May 6, 1908*
 Service: *Co. 6 Wis Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: _____ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1917</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May</i>	

Fees: _____

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/16/12.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 23, 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1922** *Waterville*

Remarks: *→ 2a*

Former Roll No. *1885 & L.* Home: _____

NAME: *John Brennan* Certificate No. *11.138*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: **INDIAN WARS**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 2	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 3	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>5 1/2 100</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME: *John Brennan* Certificate No. *273502*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1923* Rate: *30* Remarks: **50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	<i>100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	GROUP 1	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>42/11-3502</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 1/80</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 30</i>	1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75 33</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 73.00</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>114</i>	1914. 1	<i>76</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75.8</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-581

NAME:

BRENNAN, JOHN

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

298878

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt K 96 G 95 Pa

6-572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

50 May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported **JUL 6 1923**

Remarks:

*Rest Me 72 Nov. 1, 1921. Jan. 15, 1924
to end June 27, 1923 date of death.*

*June 27, 23
payable James Brennan*

*424-Locust Ave.
Centralia,
Pa.*

NAME:

James Brennan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

1516

Certificate No.

298878

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Sgt K 96 G 95 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	10	July 22/90	Oct 31/92	ISSUE	30	Aug 15, 1916	Nov. 8, 1916.
INCREASE	12	Jan 18/99	Mar 2/00	ISSUE	40	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 24/12	Dec. 9/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.
Philadelphia, 11/25/13

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1311

Home:

Dis 11/3/12

6-681

NAME JOHN BRENNAN

Certificate No.

298878

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		18	110 ²⁵	allowed								
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY		4										
JUNE		4	50									
JULY		4	50	CHECK CANCELLED								
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
John Brennan		298.878			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
15.16		11.75 15.16			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	1911.	1	13 75 SH
	2	8		2	10 75 SH
	3	8		3	11 75 SH
	4	7		4	13 75 SH
1908.	1	8 36	1912.	1	10 75 SH
	2	6 36		2	13 75 SH
	3	6 36		3	14 75 SH
	4	9 36		4	26 90 SH
1909.	1	18 144 37	1913.	1	12 90 SH
	2	75		2	12 90 SE
	3	75		3	14 90 SH
	4	8 36		4	8 90 SH
1910.	1	7		1	11 75 H.H.
	2	7		2	12 75 SH
	3	5		3	14 75 SH
	4	8		4	12 75 SH
					4 5 120

NAME: *Brennan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *494,792* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~
 Service: *Bri. D. 25th Conn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	14	mch. 1907	5		Nov. 1907	
Inc.	15	7	Oct. 1911	20		Nov. 1911	
Reis.	20	17	May 1912	15		Aug. 1912	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 30							

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 26 1920 (D1)* Bureau notified: *4 1920*
 Remarks: *46 Cleveland St. Springfield Mass.*
Mary E. Twohig
 Former Roll No. *119 98 BOSTON* Home:

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *507,975* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~
 Service: *Gen. 24 10 my # 242*
 Disability: *Chenon, dis heart and dis of testicles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3	mch 90			18	nov 90
Inc.	12	24	June 1908	28		July 1908	
Reis.	17	10	Oct 1908	6		apl 1910	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>Fitch #107.7 Fitch</i>							

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>John Brennan</u>				Date of May 11, 1912. <u>3032</u>				Certificate No. <u>494,792</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 10</u>				Rate: 10 <u>21</u>				Remarks: <u>35-50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 47 33	1911. 4	7 4 17 2	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 36	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 60 93	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	9	1911. 3	7 67 83	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 166 5	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	5	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	11 38 33	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7	1911. 1	00	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	8	1911. 2	60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	8	1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 102 80	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 105	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: <u>John Brennan</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>507975</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 17 30</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	5	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	51	1919. 4	90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	90	1923. 1	13 4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	8 24	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2		1923. 2	14 4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	7 24	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	15 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	atly 37 33	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	51	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	5	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	51	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7	1911. 1	51	1915. 1	51	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	atly 18 84	1911. 2	51	1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1911. 3	51	1915. 3	4 51 27	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 51	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *[Faint]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Faint]* **ARMY INVALID** *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *For 10. 3 2*

Disability: *[Faint]*

DEAD
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>16.50</i>	MAY 23 1912	JAN 7 1913				

Fees: *[Faint]*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *[Faint]*

Died: *2/24/15* Bureau notified: *3/6/15*

Remarks: *[Faint]*

order dated *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* Home: *[Faint]*

6-681

NAME: *Brennan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599271* **ARMY INVALID.** *ACT FEB. C, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt and Sgt. Co 1st Regt. U.S.A.*

Disability: *[Faint]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>18 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *[Faint]*

Transferred from: *[Faint]* Transferred to: *[Faint]*

Died: *2/25/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1911**

Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *6310* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *[Faint]*

6-681

NAME:		ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
NOV 4-1908		16.50					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 49.50		1	
1907. 2		2 4 36		2 49.50		2	
1907. 3		3 4 36		3 9/11 49.50		3	
1907. 4		4 6 36		4 GROUP 2		4	
1908. 1		1 5 36		1		1	
1908. 2		2 4 36		2		2	
1908. 3		3 5 36		3		3	
1908. 4		4 14 36		4		4	
1909. 1	4 36	1 11 73.65		1		1	
1909. 2	4 36	2 4 49.50		2		2	
1909. 3	4 36	3 4 49.50		3		3	
1909. 4	4 36	4 4 49.50		4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1 4 49.50		1		1	
1910. 2	5 36	2 4 49.50		2		2	
1910. 3	5 36	3 4 49.50		3		3	
1910. 4	5 36	4 4 49.50		4		4	

NAME:		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
John Brennan		72.15		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
599271							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 45		1		1	
1907. 2	DIED	2 2/25/11		2	REPORTED JUL 12 1911	2	
1907. 3		3 GROUP 3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	115.50	1		1		1	
1908. 2	6.36	2		2		2	
1908. 3	7.36	3		3		3	
1908. 4	8.36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	9.36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	8.36	2		2		2	
1909. 3	7.36	3		3		3	
1909. 4	8.36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8.36	1		1		1	
1910. 2	8.36	2		2		2	
1910. 3	842.20	3		3		3	
1910. 4	45	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brennan, John* (3-P. A. 1.) **13555**
 Certificate No. *627229* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
 Service: *Sgt. B, 65 NY Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis. No fee.*
 Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:
 Died: **Aug. 31, 1910. Howe** Bureau notified: **Sept. 3, 1910.**
 Remarks: *287, ... 685-32 ...*
 Former Roll No. *U.S. 24/2, 20/6, 1800* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.) **738873** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
 Certificate No. *738873*
 Service: *Cvt' D 11 Pa. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 July, 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *29* Bureau notified: *Jan. 1911*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3. &* Home: *235 Locust St., Williamsport Pa.*
 6-681

NAME: <i>John Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>627229</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 Sep 07</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 59.33</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4 51</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>5 96</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6/22/11 35.20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
				<i>Pd. to Annie E Brennan, wife.</i>											

6-881

NAME: <i>John Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>738873</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7/4/09-12</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>Pittsburgh</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 43.70</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *43554* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv 5 11 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 Mar 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1283* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brennan John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv 5 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *RM*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7678* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *RR 15 - Stepping Depot CT* 6-681

NAME:

John Brennan

Certificate No.

435843

APR 7 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>30</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

PITTSBURGH

6-681

NAME:

John Brennan

3033

Certificate No.

762,993

Last paid to:

4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate: *12 15*

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>12 58 53</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>18 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>1</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 43 24</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brennan John* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *871008* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co 3 Pa 120*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	May 1892	25 May 1894	15	3	Nov 1909	April 21, 1913
Duplicate			1909			Oct 25 1914	April 21, 1913
							E. E. P.

Fees: *to end June 4, 1912 by reason of* Died *July 28, 1915* Accrued order dated *July 12, 1918*
altered under Act May 11, 1912. payable to widow *Bridget Durkin*

Transferred from: Difference in name no bar to payment *35 William St. Geneva N.Y.*

Died *7/28/15* Buried *NOV 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 23 1918**

NAME: *Brennan, John* (S. P. A. 11)

Certificate No. *906087* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt A 103 O V Inf*

Disability:

6-572

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 16, 1922</i>	<i>July 29, 1925</i>			<i>April 20 1926</i>	

Remarks: *3115 West 100th Elizabeth Brennan, Geni*
Adm'd July 2 1925 By Probate Court Cuyahoga Co Ohio Bond \$ 2500
By Adm'd Aug 1925
3115 West 100th Cleveland Ohio

Died *Apr 20, 1926* Accrued order dated *JUN 7 1926*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Brennan*

NAME: <i>Brennan John Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>871008</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 1/2 85 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 11 5	86.50	1919. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4	90	2	
3 6		3 7		3 4	90	3	
4 5		4 6		4 4		4	
1 8		1 8		1	90	1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3 7		3 8		3		3	
4 7		4 7		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 5 36		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 27		3 4 75		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4	
1 8		1 4	75.	1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4	75.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 8		3 4	75	3		3	
4 7		4 4	75	4		4	
				4		4	

NAME JOHN BRENNAN,
 Certificate No. 906087
 Fees Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	72							

DEAD

40.80

15.803

NAME: *Pepperman John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *900-127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~ *33-450*
 Service: *11-13-18-19* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *v f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	15 Feb 07	15 Nov 07		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	18	28 Mar 12	1 Feb 13	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	30	26 May 18	22 July 13				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2326-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pepperman, John alias John Bramming* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *110667* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *11-17-18-19*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 1916</i>	<i>17 July 1916</i>				

Fees: Died *Feb. 9, 1917* payable to widow *May* *Feb. 14/18*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: *vt*

Died: *2/9/17 - 3-10-81* Bureau notified: *MA 17 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3190* Home: 6-681

NAME: *John P. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. *...*
Act of May 11, 1912.

Rate: *24-3040* **50** *33-50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2	
3 12 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3	
4	4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 73 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

Trans to No. *...*
 Payment Card *...*

6-681

NAME: *John P. ...* *alias John P. ...* Certificate No. *114665*
 Last paid to: Rate: *24* **SPECIAL ACT** General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 72	1912. 1 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 72	2 8 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 72	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 72	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>no fee</i>	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 <i>57 60</i>	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 <i>7 72</i>	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 2

NAME: *Brennan, John* ^{alias John Brennan} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 5, 1901*

Service: *Co. 4, Maine*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 1905</i>	<i>30 Mch 1905</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18 Mch 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2190 June 27-1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Brennan, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Regt 3rd US Arty.*

Disability: *Disease of throat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>19 March 1896</i>	<i>3 Feb 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>128</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>John Brennan</i> Certificate No. <i>91165</i>															
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			GROUP 2				1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>34.</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4		<i>36</i>	1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2		<i>6 46 20</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		<i>45</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1		<i>2 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2		<i>18 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>45</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		<i>45</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2		<i>45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		SPECIAL ACT.	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Brennan</i> Certificate No. <i>925179</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5</i>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 18</i>
	2		<i>6</i>	1911.	2		<i>7</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	2		<i>10 4 6</i>
	3		<i>5</i>	1911.	3		<i>6</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	3		<i>11 4 6</i>
	4		<i>5</i>	1911.	4		<i>5</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	4		<i>12 4 6</i>
	1		<i>4</i>	1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1		<i>1 4 6</i>
1908.	2		<i>5</i>	1912.	2		<i>8</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	2		<i>2 4 6</i>
	3		<i>4</i>	1912.	3		<i>6</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	3		<i>3 4 6</i>
	4		<i>5</i>	1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4		<i>18</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 4 6</i>
	1		<i>5</i>	1912.	1		<i>4</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1		<i>5 4 4</i>
1909.	2		<i>5</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	2		<i>6 4</i>
	3		<i>7</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	3		
	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4		<i>18</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	4		
	1		<i>4</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>7</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	3		<i>18</i>	1922.	3		
	4		<i>5</i>	1914.	4		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	4		

Trans. to my payment card.

NAME: Brennan, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240073 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 12 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rec'd</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>3 July 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6 Apr. 1909</u>	<u>27 May 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug AUG 5 1910 Or 8/4/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14271 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Gen. Del. Milford mass. 6-681

NAME Brennan, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 974 635 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service P G 41 Ill Vol Inf & P K 53 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			

Died Dec. 18. 1924 Report JAN 13 1925

Remarks: 3-1081-L

Dec 18 1924 Accrued order JUN 23 1925

payable to widow Susan Brennan 911 West Prairie St. Taylorville Ill

NAME: <u>John Brennan</u> Certificate No. <u>3034</u> <u>940,073</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 8 1910</u> Rate: <u>12 15</u>						Remarks: <u>X</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	7/29	6 47		2				2		
	3		36		3				3		
	4		6. 38		4				4		
1908.	1		11	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		4		2				2		
	3		9.		3				3		
	4		4		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		5 41.80		2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3		
	4	6/20			4				4		
1910.	1	6/22		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	22 7.			2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		

G-681

NAME	Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920
JOHN BRENNAN.	974635	
GROUP 1		
RATE--	50	
	1923	1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50 CHEC CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	
APRIL	4 4 50	
MAY	4 4 50	DEAD
JUNE	4 50 4 50	29 25
JULY	4 50 4 50	
AUGUST	4 50 4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50 4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50 4 50	

NAME: *Brennan John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *G 41 see Vol Inf + G K 53 see Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 3, 1907</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 Dec 1912</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Dec 1917</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40-JUN 1 0 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4879 (a 2)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brennan John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120949* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Civ - D - 4 New Hampshire Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Jun</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Run Wife*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *Rep apr 24 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24297* Home:

NAME: John Brennan

2022

Certificate No. 974635

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 HEO	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	120
	2			2			2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 120
	4	12/20 41/60		4			4	4		4	4 120
1908.	1	9 JHT	1912.	1	12 AMF	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120
	2			2	12 CG		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3	21 EMS		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 8/5 47 43		3	4 75		3	4 141
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 150
1909.	1	8 AM	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 57		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3	13 NDB		3	4 75		3	4 75		3	4 150
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4	4 150
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150
	2	6 AMF		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	4 150
	3	2 A. M. F.		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 150
	4			4	4 75		4	4 75		4	4 150

NAME: John Brennan

Certificate No. 1120949

Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
	2			2	
	3	11 49 ⁰⁷		3	
	4	6 36		4	
1908.	1	GROUP 3	1912.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brennan, John

Certificate No.

1,021,233

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt L 5 Mo Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Jul 5 1922					
Inc	30	June 6, 1923 ^a	July 20, 1923			Oct 31, 1924	
				Remarks: Alias John Walker			
				Died <u>Oct 28, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAR 9 1925</u>			
				Available to widow <u>Belva Brennan</u>			
				<u>1522 West 1st St.,</u>			
				<u>Oklahoma,</u>			
				<u>Oklahoma</u>			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Brennan, John alias John Walker

Certificate No.

1216713

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. Co. L, 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 5, 1922	Jan 12, 1923				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

J.H.

6-681

NAME: JOHN BRENNAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1216713
No fee

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 15 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	
FEBRUARY	4	
MARCH	4	14-25 ^c TO DATE OF DEATH
APRIL	4	4
MAY	4	4
JUNE	4	4
JULY	4	4
AUGUST	4	16-29 4 15 4
SEPTEMBER	4	B-4-30 4
OCTOBER	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4 CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4	

NAME: John Brennan

Certificate No. 1216713

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in 1924: 1. 26 89^c/₅₀
2 B-4 15
3 4 15

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brennan, John

Certificate No.

1,250,733

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Cook Co.H. 10th U.S.Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Nov. 30, 1923	Sept. 9, 1924			JAN 26 1925
				Died <i>Jan 3, 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated SEP 15 1925</i>		
				Died <i>Jan 3 1925</i>		
				Payable to widow <i>Mary Brennan</i>		
				<i>1320 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.</i>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Brennan, John F.

Certificate No.

3,210,850

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 1, 1900

Service

Capt F 1 Del Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	May 17 1922				MAY 10 1924
				Died <i>Apr 22, 1924</i>		
				Remarks:		

NAME **John Brennan**
 Certificate No. **1,250,733**
 Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30	30									
JANUARY			4									
FEBRUARY			4									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER		4	30									
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED

17-217-25-30 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME **JOHN F BRENNAN**
 Certificate No. **1212556**
 Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12	12									
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE												
JULY		4										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennan John F*

Certificate No. *1212.552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10*

Service: *Capt. 1st Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 17, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter Paid 1/16/22*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1922* Home: _____

6-6-1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennan John F*

Certificate No. *1185059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

Service: *Co D. 21 W. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 16-20</i>	<i>Feb 26-21</i>				

Fees: *W. Elliott Haggaman & Co \$20-4/26/21*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-6-1

NAME: *John F. Brennan*

Certificate No. *1212.556*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

9
12/16/66-80
12 X X
B. 24
2 4 12
2 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4
3
4
1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *John A. Brennan*

Certificate No. *1185059*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *18*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1923*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

31 3/2 11880
2 4 18
2 4 18
3 4 18
1 4 18
2 4 18
3 4 18
4 4 54
1 4 54
2 4 54
3 4 54
GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brennan, John J

Certificate No.

1145 115

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp K 24 Conn Inf

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died	Reported	
				MAR 5 1927		MAR 17 1927
				Remarks: Letter to Distt 3/17 27		

NAME: Brennan, John J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1145 115 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Corp. K 24 Conn. Inf. Act Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
35	10	Jan 1 1908	6 Apr 1908	35		JUN 10 1908	
Reid. 46	20	June 1912	15 May 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
20	14	May 1919					
24	14	May 1919					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME JOHN J BRENNAN

Certificate No.

1145115

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65 CHECK				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

NAME: John J Brennan												Certificate No. 1145115												
Last paid to: Rate: 35 50												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3184												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3				3		6		3	4	60		3	15	105		3	4	50		3			
	4				4		6		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4			4			
1908.	1	5/11	21 60	1912.	1		6		1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	12	36		2		6		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2			
	3	10/14	36		3		7		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3			
	4	16			4		4		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1	10/11		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2	12/22			2	30	4		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4			2			
	3	10/27			3	4	50		3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4			3			
	4	30			4		60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4			4			
1910.	1	29		1914.	1		60		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4		1930.	1			
	2	11			2		60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4			2			
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	4	150		3	4			3			
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150		4	4			4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sprenger John J.*

Certificate No: *1198.907* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. Band 2^d U. S. Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 1st</i>		<i>Nov 17. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$26 M. Elliott Waggaman Co. PA 3-4-22*

Transferred from: *GROUP.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1304 1922* Home: 6-681

PAYEE *Sprenger John J.* FILE NO. *1206561*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Watt</i>	<i>5-22-48</i>	<i>W.</i>

NAME:

John J. Brennan

Certificate No.

1198.907

Last paid to:

Rate:

15%

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	8	45 DH
	2				2				2			1920.	2	10	15 DH
	3				3				3			1921.	3	7	15 DH
	4				4				4			1922.	4	8	15 DH
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	9	15 DH
	2				2				2			1921.	2	8	15 DH
	3				3				3			1922.	3	8	15
	4				4				4			1923.	4		Trans. Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4			1924.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	45 DH
	2				2				2			1923.	2	7	45 DH
	3				3				3			1924.	3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4			1925.	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Brennan, John L (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 643817 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3181
 Service: 30 Ohio Inf Special Act.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Post	12	18 Feb 1909	15 Oct 1907				
Post	24	18 Feb 1909	20 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES
 Digit: Bureau notified: APR 19 1909
 Remarks: Attica

Former Roll No. 2-567 ad

and Pension Order Dated May 1907
 payable to
 2 atts not filed 5/12/09
 of Mch 3 1909, disregarded by Bu
 of May

NAME: Brennan, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1068384 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain
 Service: Brig. M. 3 Conn.
 Disability: Wid. of k. ear.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Post	6	16 Sept, 1903	12 Aug, 1903				
REISSUE	12	Aug 27-1921	FEB 4 1922				
ISSUE	12	July 31-1920	NOV 28 1922 c				

Fees: 310 rec P. Samuel Rigney 3/24/22

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110

NAME: John L. Brennan Certificate No. 643817

Last paid to: @ 10 Rate: 24 Remarks: 1 1907 3/24/09 54 40 116

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11-14	14		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5-25	1648		2				2				2				2		
	3	6-15	1648		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Brennan Certificate No. 1068384

Last paid to: WAR WITH SPAIN Rate: 12 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2		7		2	7			2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3		9		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4		7		4	7			4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	12	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	18		1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	18			2	4	18		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	18			4	18		3		
	4		18		4	18			4	18			4	18			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	18		1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	18			3	18			3		
	4	7			4	18			4	4	18		4	18			4		

NAME: *Brennan John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *163.634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv. 1st 59th Mass Inf. + Corp. 1st 57th Mass Inf.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1908</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
X Transferred from: <i>Station 20 Oct 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>15 Jan 1911</i>			
Died: <i>1911</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Brennan, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *16.3639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Priv. 1st 59th 2d Co. 57th*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1907</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>Aug - OCT 20 1908</i>			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>8/19/08</i>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11-n.l.</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME: <i>John W. Brennan</i> (paid 1911 1912)										Certificate No. <i>163639</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 (p/12)</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>1/30 4 50</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 40 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4 45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 45</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>163639</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. 07 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17/11/08</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 38</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 6</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Brennan, Joseph R.

Certificate No.

1,245,659

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

First Class Pvt Co I 2nd Rgt United States Volunteer Engineers

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	November 1, 1923	June 3, 1924			JUN 6 - 1926	JUN 16 1926
						Remarks: 371	
						JUN 11 1924	

NAME: *Joseph R. Brennan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3000* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Capt. Co I 2nd Rgt U.S. Vol. Engs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1890</i>				
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Edward Brennan* Reimbursement order dated *March 25 1920*

6-679

NAME **JOSEPH R. BRENNAN**

Certificate No. **1,245,659**

Fees **\$20 P. SAMUEL RIGNEY** *Pd 6/14/24*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	20											
	12	13	13									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-0871</small>												
JANUARY			7 SH 6	SH								
FEBRUARY			6 SH 6	SH								
MARCH			6 SH 6	SH								
APRIL			7 SH 7	SH								
MAY			6 SH 6	SH								
JUNE		<i>1/4 fee \$ 65.20</i>	6 SH 7	SH								
JULY		8 SH 8	SH									
AUGUST		6 SH 6	SH									
SEPTEMBER		6 SH 8	SH									
OCTOBER		7 SH 7	SH									
NOVEMBER		6 SH 6	SH									
DECEMBER		6 SH 7	SH									

NAME: *Julia E. Brennan* Certificate No. *1245659*

LEASING: **MAY 4 - 1909** **2025** Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1		33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4 75		2				2			
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3			3				3			
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4/6		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	26		2				2			
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3		36		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	9	14.93		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2			2				2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3			3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4			4				4			
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	1	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	14	36 ✓		4		36		4	4	75		4			4				4			

NAME: *Brennan, Kate* 81525 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *591809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Patrick*
 Service: *Pri B. 2 U S Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>11 May 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>DEPT OF WAR</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1439</i> 6-879						

NAME: *Brennan, Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *5994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 13, 1919*
 Name of Soldier: *Patrick* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Service: *Co 10 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	INC. 20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <i>John A. Commandt Fee 10</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 29 1922</i>				
Remarks: <i>Remarried Oct. 25, 1922 (Walsh)</i>						
Former Roll No. 6-879						

NAME: Kate Brennan					DEAD-BENEFIT					Certificate No. 591809					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: JUN 7 1916					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: [REDACTED]					[REDACTED]					Certificate No. 72028					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					RENEWED SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24
	2				2				2				2		0 4
	3				3				3				3		1 4
	4				4				4				4		13 11/24 1462 <i>date of remarriage</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
	1				1				1				1		4 36
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan, Luke

Certificate No. 1,077,400 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 49th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1907</u>				
<u>Enc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1910</u>	<u>29 Nov. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3

Remarks: Accrued order dated DEC 16 1913

Died Nov. 1, 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 16 1913 36 Prospect St.
Winsted, Conn.

Former Roll No. Margaret Brennan Home: 36 Prospect St.
JAN 14 1914 n.l. Winsted, Conn.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: BRENNAN, MARGARET

Certificate No. 8874 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt Troop C 2 U S Cav (Northern Cheyenne & Sioux War)

8-6578

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<u>12</u>	<u>Mch 4, 1917</u>			

Died Nov 2, 1926 - re -

Reported NOV 27 1926

Remark:

NAME: <i>Bruce Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>3506</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4/26/08</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 11</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>26 2.50</i>	1911. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>36</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>36</i>	1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	DEAD	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 38.20</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: MARGARET BRENNAN												
Certificate No. 8874												
Rate: 12 12 12												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Margaret*

Certificate No. *8.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *John* (Northern Puyumet Sioux War)

Service: *P Troop Co 2 U. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 4. 1917</i>			
			<i>Apr 2. 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25 James H. Spalding paid 4/16/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brennan Margaret*

Certificate No. *15795* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *Seaman USS Brilliant*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 22</i>	<i>Dec 1902</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 24 1915</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>011000</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/25/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 30 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2685409 dated 4 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3199</i>						

6-676

NAME

Margaret Brennan

Certificate No.

8.874

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	0 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to my Payment Card

6-681

NAME

Margaret Brennan

20

Certificate No.

75795

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A.M.	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 N.D.B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 N.D.B.	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 N.D.B.	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 N.D.B.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17 LBI	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 1	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 N.D.B.	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 N.D.B.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 N.D.B.	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

3199

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Margaret*

Certificate No. *531761* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 1917*

Name of Soldier: *James Brennan*

Service: *Priv. 30th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>13</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks: *119 1/2 St. Ave. Boston, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Margaret*

Certificate No. *548879* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Timothy Brennan*

Service: *1st Capt. Brennan's Eng. Co. 69th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>14 March 1903</i>	Special Act.		
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1913 3-703*

Remarks: *Died Jan 25 1913 Reimbursement order dated APR 4 1913 payable to Catherine M. Kee 2080⁰⁰ 1317 No. Capital St. WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Former Roll No. *211*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Brennan</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>531761</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	<i>1/2/19 1/8-23</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		26
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3	0			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4				4	4	61.13		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>William H. Hill</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>348877</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act. REIMBURSEMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	13			2	21			2				2		
	3	12			3	7			3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4		
	1	4			1	4			1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2	13		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	36		3	7			3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	REIMBURSEMENT. Pd 20.80			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	JAN 9 1911	36		4				4				4		

NAME Brennan. Margaret,

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 767760

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nicholas Brennan alias John Grant.

Service

Pt. G 43 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	May 19, 1917

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 5, 1926

FEB 23 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

767760

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19th 1938

Name of Soldier:

Nicholas Brennan alias John Grant.

Service:

Pt. G 43 Ohio Inf.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>8 Dec 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 4 1917</i>	<i>May 19 1917</i>
		<i>1917</i>	

Eyes: *1920*

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Margaret Brennan**
 Certificate No. **767 760**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE 13	80	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY 31	30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST 4E	30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

Yellow
3-1-18

NAME: <i>Margaret Brennan</i>		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>767.760</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>20</i> — <i>30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1919. 1	15 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 36	1919. 2	75
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1919. 3	22 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	17 36	1919. 4	11 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1920. 1	13 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	26 36	1920. 2	15 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1920. 3	17 95
1908. 4		1912. 4	28 36	1920. 4	14 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	15 36	1921. 1	90
1909. 2		1913. 2	11 52	1921. 2	11 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	20 60	1921. 3	17 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	22 69 67	1921. 4	12 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 75	1922. 1	10 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	14 36	1922. 2	12 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	22 36	1922. 3	GROUP PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	14 36	1922. 4	TO BE PAID

NAME Brennan, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 768102

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Luke

Service

Pt E 49 Mass Mil Inf

6-574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 6. 1926 FEB 8 1925

NAME: Brennan Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

768102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

Luke

Service:

Pt. E. 49 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
W			
Aug 12 19		Nov 13 16	Dec 13
INC 20		SEP - 8 1917	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916

6-679

NAME MARGARET BRENNAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

768102

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4674

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
MARCH	4 30	4 30			CANCELED							
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Margaret Brennan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 768.102	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 ⁹³
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	42	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75
				1919. 1	4 75
				1919. 2	4 75
				1919. 3	4 75
				1919. 4	4 75
				1920. 1	4 75
				1920. 2	4 75
				1920. 3	4 75
				1920. 4	4 90
				1921. 1	4 90
				1921. 2	4 90
				1921. 3	4 90
				1921. 4	4 90
				1922. 1	4 90
				1922. 2	4 90
				1922. 3	4 90
				1922. 4	4 90
				1923. 1	4 90
				1923. 2	4 90
				1923. 3	4 90
				1923. 4	4 90
				1924. 1	4 90
				1924. 2	4 90
				1924. 3	4 90
				1924. 4	4 90
				1925. 1	4 90
				1925. 2	4 90
				1925. 3	4 90
				1925. 4	4 90
				1926. 1	4 90
				1926. 2	4 90
				1926. 3	4 90
				1926. 4	4 90
				1927. 1	4 90
				1927. 2	4 90
				1927. 3	4 90
				1927. 4	4 90
				1928. 1	4 90
				1928. 2	4 90
				1928. 3	4 90
				1928. 4	4 90
				1929. 1	4 90
				1929. 2	4 90
				1929. 3	4 90
				1929. 4	4 90
				1930. 1	4 90
				1930. 2	4 90
				1930. 3	4 90
				1930. 4	4 90

NAME: Brennan, Margaret A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735,566 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 1913

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Co. 39 9th (Corp.) 57

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig.</u>		<u>11 Jan. 1912</u>	<u>22 Jan. 1912</u>			
Fees: <u>\$10.00 Ex. Ex. Ex. Ally</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>6/15/13</u> <u>Cancer</u> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <u>Died 15 July 1913, pay Edward V Brennan</u> <u>16.80 Retire claim Cedar 11 Sept 1913.</u>						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.				<u>97 North St Salem Mass</u>		

NAME: Brennan, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309,905 **ARMY WIDOW.** **915** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1913**

Name of Soldier: Patrick M

Service: Co. 5 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Jul 19-1890</u>	<u>Oct 16-1891</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>2/2/10</u> Bureau notified: <u>FEB 1910</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>28</u>						

6-679

NAME: Margaret A. Brennan - 1477										Certificate No. 735,566																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2						2							
	3					3					3					3						3							
	4					4					4					4						4							
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			

Handwritten notes in the table:
 1911.1: \$ 24.00 ✓
 1912.2: 12 36
 1912.3: 1/25 ✓
 1912.4: 4
 1913.2: 4 36
 1913.3: 9/19 16 80
 1913.4: Pmt
 1914.1: GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: 915 Margaret Brennan										Certificate No. 309,905																			
Last paid to: I.C.V 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Brennan Martin** **Helpless Children.** (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **673.473** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **JUN 27 1915**

Service of Soldier: **O. C. 136 MPD**

Guardian: **Anna M Brennan** Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: _____
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: _____

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 15	Apr 1908	Margaret E	15 Apr 1908	To continue during period of helplessness
			22 Jan 1909	Died 31 Mar 1915		

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **1166, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Remarks: **Anna M Brennan guardian** **Dropped APR 23 1915**
21 Dec 1908 Livingston Co Co **Died Mar 31 1915** Reimbursement order dated **Aug 5 1915**
130 Bond. End with July 1915 payable to **Anna M Brennan** **AUG 14 1915**

Former Roll No. _____ **Livonia, N. Y.** 6-678

NAME: **Brennan Martin P.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1193770** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt K 8 Penn Inf.**

Disability: _____

Age: **Age**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 17 1920	Oct 10 1921				
	18	Sept 10 1924					
	24	Sept 10 1928					
	30	Sept 10 1931					

Fees: **\$10.00 Allen Paul 112 N. Centre St. Pottsville Pa.**
10/29/21

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ **OCT 20 1921 6-681**

NAME: <i>Martin Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>673473</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>					Remarks: <i>From the ...</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	25	42	1919.	1		
	2			2	27			2		72			2		
	3			3	12			3		SEP 2 41 ⁰⁹			3		
	4			4	11			4		GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2				2					2		
	3			3	9			3					3		
	4			4	8			4					4		
1909.	1		<i>29 120⁸⁷</i>	1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>42</i>	2	14			2					2		
	3			3	11			3					3		
	4			4	21	42		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	28	42		2					2		
	3			3	20	42		3					3		
	4			4	20	42		4					4		426

NAME: MARTIN P. BRENNAN										Certificate No. 1193770					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>10 4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 12</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 12</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 inc</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 12</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>3 4 12</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>				

NAME: *Brennan, Martin S* (3-P. A. 1.) 3954

Certificate No. *1135721* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *2422 Sa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Snd</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 13 1914</i>	<i>Apr 4 - 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Oct 13 1919</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees: *7/12 1921*

Died: *Mch 6, 1920* Accrued order dated *JUL 12 1921*

payable to widow: *Susan Brennan*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Adair, Iowa*

Bureau notified: *Adair, Ia*

Remarks: *Mch 6, 1920*

Home: *1918* 6-681

NAME: *Brennan, Mary* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *11823* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Sailor: *James*

Service: *Ldsman U.S.S. No. Carolina and Grand Gulf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>2 Feb 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 17 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/18/18* Bureau notified: *5/10/18*

Remarks: *Salvage in a ...*

Reimbursement order dated *7/10/19*

payable to *Mary A. Brennan*

Home: *1918* 6-676

NAME: <i>Martin S Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>1135721</i>									
Last paid to: <i>18 2/40</i>										Remarks: <i>✓</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3		54		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	38		1	8			1	4	54		1	4	120		1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4		77		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36		1		44 40		1	4	72		1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1				1		51		1		72		1				1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		132		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Brennan</i>										Certificate No. <i>11823</i>									
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	25	62	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	48 53		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		GROUP 2.		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Brennan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *210 287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *5140*

Name of Soldier: *James* General Law

Service: *1st Lt 19.1 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Mch 1869</i>	<i>18 Nov 1884</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>137</i>						

6-679

NAME: _____ SUPPLEMENTAL. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. _____ ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Fees:				DO NOT CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS.		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 1864</i>				Bureau notified: _____		
Remarks: <i>This is supplemental to record # 30, 74 and under the same name terminate up to the date of death of the soldier if it does not appear on the record to the date of death of the soldier. Supp under Act June 27, 90 to allow for helplessness which payment to be made for 3/11 to Mch 3/11 inc ending in 1890. 1/25/11 of # 30 674 - inc pension of \$20 per mo for Mch 4-1911</i>						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: *Mary Brennan* Certificate No. *5140 210257*

Last paid **DEC 4 1908** Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		51	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	51	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	51	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	10	51	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	14	51	1913.	3	4	51	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	10	51	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *HELPLESS CHILD.* Certificate No.

PAID to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: Remarks: **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/5	6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	GROUP 3		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	6	6 ✓	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	8	6	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7	6 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	12	6 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	5	6	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	8	6	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *107* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WAI* Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier:
 Service: *1st Lt. 21st Inf. 1st Div.*

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		NAME	MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 15</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Mary Brennan -</i>		
	<i>35</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Provided, That in the event of the death of Mary Brennan, wife and dependent daughter of Capt. Charles Brennan, said pension shall be reduced to twenty dollars per mo.</i>		

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Final payment up on suppl. issue of Oct 5 used Mary Brennan's 30 mos. & incl. mtd. This to allow under this act. Formerly under Act 5/27/10*

NAME Brennan, Mary (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 310681 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 27, 1929
 Name of Soldier William alias William Hennessy Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Pt A, 7th Pa Cav

CLASS	RATE	ISSUES		NAME	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died *Dec 31, 1928*
 Reported *JAN 9 4 1929*
 Remarks: *Died 12/31/1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/17/29 payable to Helen H. Goran 208 W. Main St., Tremont, Pa.*

NAME: *Mary Brennan* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *310681*

MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i> 10 <i>ml</i>				Remarks: <i>40</i>				CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>7 105</i>	1919.		1	<i>7 105</i>	1923.		1	<i>8 40</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 60</i>			2	<i>11 90</i>			2	<i>8 105</i>			2	<i>8 40</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>5 90</i>			3	<i>14 90</i>			3	<i>7 105</i>			3	<i>7 40</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>6 90</i>			4	<i>13 90</i>			4	<i>12 105</i>			4	<i>12 9 40</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>5 90</i>	1916.		1	<i>90</i>	1920.		1	<i>7 105</i>	1924.		1	<i>3 1 6 40</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>6 90</i>			2	<i>20 90</i>			2	<i>6 105</i>			2	<i>2 7 40</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>5 90</i>			3	<i>11 90</i>			3	<i>7 120</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>5 90</i>			4	<i>14 90</i>			4	<i>10 120</i>			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>11 90</i>	1917.		1	<i>13 90</i>	1921.		1	<i>10 120</i>	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	<i>9 90</i>			2	<i>13 90</i>			2	<i>10 120</i>			2					
		3	<i>6 36</i> ✓			3	<i>13 90</i> ✓			3	<i>11 90</i>			3	<i>9 120</i>			3					
		4	<i>8 36</i> ✓			4	<i>20 90</i>			4	<i>13 90</i>			4	<i>10 120</i>			4					
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914.		1	<i>12 90</i>	1918.		1	<i>11 109⁵⁷</i>	1922.		1	<i>8 120</i>	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>2 36</i> ✓			2	<i>12 90</i>			2	<i>9 105</i>			2	<i>8 120</i>			2					
		3	<i>5 36</i>			3	<i>15 90</i>			3	<i>8 105</i>			3	<i>10 120</i>			3					
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>18 90</i>			4	<i>105</i>			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4					

NAME MARY BRENNAN
 Certificate No. 310681
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1911
 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	37.33				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brennan, Mary 1028

Certificate No. 310.681 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William ^{alias} William Hennessy **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Service: P. A. 7 Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 1-1890	Oct 22-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	APRIL 19, 1916				
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Inc 30 May						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brennan, Mary 1028

Certificate No. 349560 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Barney

Service: Corp. No. 21 NYV 9

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 May 91	29 Oct 92			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT OF APRIL 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/15 Bureau notified: APR 3 1916

Remarks: Check No. 949557 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.
Check No. 366296 Dated APR 4 1916

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:		1028 <i>Mary Brennan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>310.681</i>	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			

NAME:		<i>Mary Brennan</i>		Certificate No. <i>349560</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1	4 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	6 34	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	GROUP 1
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	
1909. 3	6	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Mary*

Certificate No. *378.628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12 1924*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Brennan*

Service: *Priv 46, 31st Me. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 June 1898</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *March 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 17 1916* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Mary* **DEAD** 1029

Certificate No. *381.668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12 1924*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *C. G. Co*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 25-1890</i>	<i>Aug 18-1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1903				

Fees: *8/25 15* *5/12/17*

Transferred from: *Mary Brennan* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Brennan</i>				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>378,628</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>25</i> 20.75				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>1029 Mary Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>381,668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	31 <i>ppc</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	<i>ppc</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan, Mary* 1030

Certificate No. *389,818* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Laughlin*

Service: *R. Co. 5th Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jul 16-1890</i>	<i>Jan 27-1894</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *100* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *Co. K 69 Regt & Trnsd and 659 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1913*

Remarks: *Rep of Annie Spelman 362.45 at Bklyn N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 1030 Mary Brunman										Certificate No. 389.818																	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19...																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1										
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2										
	3				3	5			3		36		3				3										
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4										
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1										
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2							
	3				3	7	36			3	4	36		3				3			3						
	4				4	9	36			4	4	36		4				4				4					
	1				1	4	36			1	4	60		1				1				1					
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2			2				
	3				3	4	36			3	4	60		3				3				3		3			
	4				4	4	36			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		4			
	1	7	36		1	4	36			1	4	75		1				1				1		1			
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	GROUP 2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2			2		2		
	3	4	36		3	1	36			3				3				3				3		3		3	
	4	8			4	4				4				4				4				4		4		4	

NAME: Mary Brunman										Certificate No. 377.372																	
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1			1		1		
	2				2	5	36			2			2				2				2			2		2	
	3				3	4	36 ✓			3			3				3				3			3		3	
	4				4	7	36 ✓			4			4				4				4			4		4	
	1				1	6	36 ✓			1			1				1				1			1		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		1916.	2			1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2			2		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓			4				4				4				4			4		
	1				1	dead				1				1				1				1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2			2			2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3					3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4					4				4				4				4			4		
	1	4	36 ✓		1					1				1				1				1			1		
1910.	2	4	36 ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2			2			2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3					3				3				3				3			3		
	4	5	36		4					4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: Brennan, Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 55-1946 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Patrick Donnelly

Service: Pvt 13 35th Co. 2^d Inf.

ISSUES: 6 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 2</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 9-1920</u>	<u>Jul 5-1920</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		

INC. 25
 Fees: 1.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: July 28, 1920 Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1920**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: Brennan, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 587,361 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: George D.

Service: 2 Lt. D. 25 Conn.

ISSUES: _____ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 May 1904</u>	<u>13 Feb. 1905</u>			
		<u>19 APRIL 1903</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mch. 5, 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 27 1911

Remarks: P. W.

Former Roll No. 232 **BOSTON, MASS.** High St. Boston Ct 6-679

NAME: *Mary Brennan*

FORM 100W Certificate No. *5-5-1946*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	7/31 82.00	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	8 86	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	48.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: **MARY BRENNAN.**

1595 Certificate No. *587,361*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brennan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *645175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Corp K 45 Ohio Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>28 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Feb 19-1922* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *5813* OCT 18 1916 6-679

NAME: *Brennan Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *657929* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 930
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *P. E. 4 Ill Cav.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1908</i>			
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Waterloo La 143 Purclay St*
 Former Roll No. _____ OCT 2 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Brennan</i>		1322 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>645175</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 NT	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 A M	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 A M F	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 D D.	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L Q	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	9 N. D. B	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75

NAME: <i>Mary Brennan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>657929</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>23 60</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	<i>20 30</i>	1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4	<i>13 42</i>	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4	12	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Brennan, Mary (3-P. A. 2) 1030-a

Certificate No. 721.317 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. K, 5th U.S. Art'y

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 Apr. 27/10</u>	<u>April 21/11</u>			
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 3, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 26-1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 13 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: BRENNAN, MARY (deceased) (3-P. A. 2) FORMER

Certificate No. 927718 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: William H. Aldridge

Service: Pvt. B 56 Regt. N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>May 14, 1917</u>	<u>Jan. 27, 1923</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct. 6, 1917</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees:	<u>Pension to end March 3, 1921, date of death.</u>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Died 3/3 1921 Reimbursement order dated 2-6-23</u> <u>payable to George Harris Aldridge</u> <u>FEB - 6 1923</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: 1030-a Mary Brennan										Certificate No. 721317					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 80		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/28	110.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: MARY BRENNAN (deceased)										Certificate No. 927718					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: FORMER ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	581.50
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Boyce* ^{now} *Brennan Mary A.* Law: *Act Mch 3, 1901*

Certificate No. *17,105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael Charles Boyce*

Service: *2nd Lt. 10th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reul</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1901</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brennan, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *20739* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Michael J. Brennan*

Service: *6. H., U.S.S. "Dacotah"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 21 1909</i>	<i>JUL 30 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1917*

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Michael Brennan, and as of U.S.S. "Dacotah"*
(Check No. 3880567 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.)

Former Roll No. 13 6-676

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brennan</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>17105</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4</i>		Rate: 20 30		Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 190	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 45
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 45
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 45
1908. 4		1912. 4	45	1916. 4	4 45
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	4 75
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 95 50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	GROUP 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brennan</i>		Act of Apr. 19, 1909		Certificate No. <i>20739</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 20		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	<i>9 520</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	GROUP 3
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	

NAME: *Brennan Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Brennan*

Service: *Serjt B 5" Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-	12	19 th Mch 1886	11 May 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

MILWAUKEE, WIS. NOV 17 1908. *EO* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30 1913.* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **BRENNAN, MARY A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **224163** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Connor**

Service **Pt I 90 Ills Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 5 - 1923*

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brennan</i>		Certificate No. <i>22811</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>1/4/09 254 =</i>	1912. 3	<i>11</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>1/25/09 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>14</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>31</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>15</i>	1913. 2	<i>23</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18</i>	1913. 3	<i>16</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>16</i>	1913. 4	DEAD	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11</i>	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>21</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>26</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>21</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **MARY A. BRENNAN.**
 Certificate No. **224163**
 Fees **224163**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **30**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH **4**
- APRIL **4**
- MAY **GROUP 1**
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *224163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: *Connor*

Service: *P 290 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>31 aug 87</i>			
			<i>8 Feb. 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>MAY 1917</i>			
<i>Fees</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1857</i>				<i>MAY 3 1917</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brennan Mary A.*

Certificate No. *5367468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp. 281st P. 1104 Regt S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12.30</i>	<i>Apr 00</i>	<i>3 July 02</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 5 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AN 4 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>check No. 94770.15 Dated Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Mary A Brennan* 562 Certificate No. 224163
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	26	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4/11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 AM	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 N.T.	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	MAY 26 36 54	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 74.57	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary A Brennan* Certificate No. 52468
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	17	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Curran Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9112* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Amis*

Service: *Co. 5 133 NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 10/10</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>3 M - 133 NY Inf</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Brennan, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498,503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Bri. E, 26 NY (Frontier) Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>157</i> BOSTON, MASS.				6-679		

NAME: <u>Mary E Brennan</u>										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
					1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MARY E. BRENNAN,</u>										Certificate No. <u>498,503</u>					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>					Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act April 19, 1908 1718</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	30		4	4	70
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	X			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
					1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME: *Brennan Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Brennan*

Service: *Priv 69 2nd S. M. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>22 Jan 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>March 2, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brennan Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. 47 Mass. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 2-1917</i>	<i>March 14-1918</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 7</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 292 - Mary G. Brennan ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 No. 735559
 Last paid to: 10 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64 607	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Mary G. Brennan ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 No. 841105
 Last paid to: 25 10 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75 B	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: Brennan Mathew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968142 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 5104 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Geo	12	18	Jan 1909	Geo	13	23	May 1912
			<u>26</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1909</u>		<u>9</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 1913</u>
					<u>18</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 1917</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 1922</u>
							<u>18</u>
							<u>June 1913</u>
							E. E. M
				Died	<u>Dec 22</u>	<u>1916</u>	Assumed order dated <u>Jan 24 1919</u>
				payable to	<u>Wife Nora J. Brennan</u>		
							<u>Boy - Gene, Ill.</u>
				Died:	<u>12/22/16</u>		
				Remarks:	<u>No. 3255541</u>		
				Bureau notified:	<u>JAN 1 91917</u>		
					<u>4 1917</u>		
				Former Roll No.	<u>5970 (ag)</u>		
				Home:			<u>FEB 7 1919 6-681</u>

NAME: Brennan Mathew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065852 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: P 9 33 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Geo	12	18	Sept 1908	Geo	16	6	Jan 1912
			<u>1</u>				<u>Dec 1908</u>
					<u>21</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Jan 1914</u>
					<u>27</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Jan 1919</u>
					<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 19</u>	<u>21</u>
							<u>mch 1913</u>
				Inc	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
				Transferred from:	<u>CHICAGO</u>		
				Transferred to:			
				Died:			
				Bureau notified:			
				Remarks:			
				Former Roll No.	<u>5977 (ag)</u>		
				Home:			<u>6-691</u>

NAME: <i>Mathew Brennan</i>				2412 ¹¹				Certificate No. <i>968142</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1909 @ 80¢</i>				Rate: <i>12/13/15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.	45	1915.	1	FEB 19	39 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	TO DATE	DEATH
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	A.M.	45		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB	45	1916.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 DD.			2				2		
	3				3	10 NDB	45		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>4/15 34¹³</i>			2	LBL	45		2	Inc.			2		
	3	13 SER			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4				4		
1910.	1	10 N.D.B.		1914.	1	45		1918.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 N.T.			2	4 45			2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	4 45			3				3		
	4				4	4 45			4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathew Brennan</i>				2412 ^B				Certificate No. <i>1065852</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ 60¢</i>				Rate: <i>12/10/21/50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 A.M.F.	64 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2		64		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	6 A.M.	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3		
	4				4		64		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		64	1916.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	5 NDB			2	4	114		2		
	3				3	5 NT	64		3	4	114		3		
	4				4		64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	<i>1/9 39²⁰</i>		1913.	1	4 LBL	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	5 AMP			2	ACT MAY 1, 1912	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4 49⁵⁰	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6 MLH		1914.	1	6 49⁵⁰	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5 HBO			2	Inc. 62⁵⁰	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	8 A.M.F.			3	4 64⁵⁰	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 64⁵⁰	127 ²⁰		4	4	150		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brennan, Matthew B

Certificate No.

1047 817

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A Battln. 3" Pa.V.Cav. & I. 5" Pa.V.Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov. 4, 1925 ^R	Dec. 22, 1925			
				Died	Reported APR 12 1921	
				Remarks: [Handwritten notes]		
				DEC 23 1925		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Brennan Matthew B

1047.817

ARMY INVALID.

Pt. A Battln. 3" Pa. V. Cav. & I. 5" Pa. V. Cav.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
BEISSUE	16	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	May 26-1915	Jan. 5-1916				
	24	May 26-1920					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME MATTHEW B BRENNAN

Certificate No. 1047817

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72				4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72				4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72				4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72				4 72								

NAME: *Matthew B. Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2 10 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 105	3 3 11 4	3 3 3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 105	4 4 12 4	4 4 4 4
1 1 8 36	1 1 6 36	1 1 10 48	1 1 4 105	1 1 1 4 50	1 1 1 1
2 2 11 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 105	2 2 2 4 50	2 2 2 2
3 3 18 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 4 50	3 3 3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 150	4 4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4 4 4 4
1 1 3 36	1 1 4 32 67	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4 4 78	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1 1 5 36	1 1 4 48	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 150	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 105	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4

NAME: *Brennan, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *13789* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *317* CIVIL WAR

Service: *4th 348th Regt*

Disability: *Loss R. leg above knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>DISAB.</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Mich 2/03</i>	<i>May 9/03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18, 1915* Bureau notified: *July 18, 1915* Check No. *1511* Dated *July 18, 1915* Canceled:

Remarks: *Died* 19 *Reimbursement order dated* *July 18, 1915*

payable to *Mary*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brennan Michael* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *19774* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Coast Guard U.S.S. North Carolina and Sacoitah.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 September 1891</i>	<i>16 February 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27 1909* Bureau notified: *May 12 1909*

Remarks: *Died 28 Apr. 1909. Accrued pay dated JUL 30 1909*

payable to widow *Mary* *336 Fairview St*

Former Roll No. *378* Home: *Portsmouth*

6-671

NAME: 313 <i>Michael Brennan</i>				Certificate No. 1377											
Last paid to: Rate: 46				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7		138	1	4		138	1			
	2			2	6		138	2	4		138	2			
	3			3	4		138	3	4		138	3			
	4			4	8		138	4	10/4		115	4			
1908.	1			1	7		138	1	GROUP 2			1			
	2			2	7		138	2				2			
	3			3	11		138	3				3			
	4			4	8		138	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4		138	1				1			
	2			2	4		138	2				2			
	3			3	4		138	3				3			
	4		6	138	4		138	4				4			
1910.	1			1	7		138	1				1			
	2			2	6		138	2				2			
	3			3	6		138	3				3			
	4			4	9		138	4				4			

NAME: <i>Michael Brennan</i>				Certificate No. 19774											
Last paid to: <i>March 4. 1908.</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2		9	36	2			2				2			
	3		9	36	3			3				3			
	4		8	36	4			4				4			
1909.	1		10	36	1			1				1			
	2		DEAD.			2			2			2			
	3		GROUP 3			3			3			3			
	4				4			4				4			
1910.	1				1			1				1			
	2				2			2				2			
	3				3			3				3			
	4				4			4				4			

Old widow Mary A \$22 in full 8/9/09 by Surm

NAME: *Brennan, Michael* (3-P. A. 5.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *40993* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~REG. ESTABLISHMENT~~
 Service: *Sgt USM Corps 1st Sgt 17 Co U. S. C. Art.*
 Disability: *Rheum^{oid} res. dis of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mar 08</i>	<i>30 Apr 09</i>	<i>Revs</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922^R</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1923</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 Aug 09</i>	<i>14 Sept 09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 6 1922</i>				

Fees: *Hopkins Co Fee 2.00 pd Apr 2 pd*
\$2 fee - Dr. O. E. Howard by 2/8/22
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 16 1922** 6-677

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brennan, Michael* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *03253* ARMY MINORS. Law:
 Service of Soldier: *Ch 60 d - Mar 08 to 1908*
 Guardian: *Suzanne Carroll*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *1908*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Margaret Ellen</i>	<i>2 Aug 1906</i>	<i>27 Mich 1911</i>
					<i>26 Aug 1917</i>

Transferred to: *Final Nat.*
 11-677

NAME:

Michael Brennan

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

40 993

Last paid to:

Rate:

X 74 X 30

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 42	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1	4 42	1923. 1	4 17	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 42	1915. 2	4 42	1919. 2	4 42	1923. 2	4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	16 42	1915. 3	4 42	1919. 3	4 42	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 42	1915. 4	4 42	1919. 4	4 42	1923. 4	4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1	4 42	1924. 1	4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 42 ✓	1916. 2	4 42	1920. 2	4 42	1924. 2	4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 42 ✓	1916. 3	4 42	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 42 ✓	1916. 4	4 42	1920. 4	4 42	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 42	1921. 1	4 42	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17 16/20	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 42	1921. 2	4	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 42	1921. 3	4 42	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	17 41 1/2	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 42	1921. 4	4 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 42	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	4 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 42	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 42	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 42	1914. 3	4 42	1918. 3	4 42	1922. 3	4 51	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 42	1914. 4	4 42	1918. 4	4 42	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME:

Michael Brennan

Certificate No.

632573

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 48	1915. 1	42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 45 60	1915. 2	42	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 42	1915. 3	42	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 42	1915. 4	42	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 42	1916. 1	15 42	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 42	1916. 2	16 42	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 42	1916. 3	16 42	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 42	1916. 4	16 42	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	13 72	1917. 1	16 42	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	13 72	1917. 2	16 42	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 72	1917. 3	29 38 73	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	13 72	1917. 4	29 38 73	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	14 42	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	14 42	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 48	1914. 3	14 42	1918. 3	GROUP 2	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 48	1914. 4	14 42	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Brennan Michael* 3991 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. D. 3rd Cav.* ~~MAY 11, 1918~~

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>		<i>19 Oct 1915</i>	<i>June 2-1916</i>				
		<i>22 Oct 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Calliope* *Nov 15 1919*

Died: *Dec 9 1921 (37)* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1922*

Remarks: *Ray Springs Nebr.*

Former Roll No. *2894* Home: *Calliope* *JUN 10 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Brennan Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1907-10 7th Inf 15*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 07</i>	<i>OCT 20 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17/19* Bureau notified: *19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Michael Pruman* Certificate No. *895688*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *4 JAN 19* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	15 96 BMS	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	27 30 ⁸⁰	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	12 96 BMS	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	17	1916. 3	5 77 ⁷⁷	1920. 3	14 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	16	1916. 4		1920. 4	15 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	22 36	1913. 1	4 25 ³²	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	15 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	15 150 BMS	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	15 150 BMS	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	71	1914. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	106 ⁵⁰	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *34 Michael Pruman* Certificate No. *9800*
 Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 2	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 50	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Brennan, Michael.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 40993

NAVY INVALID

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service Sgt U S M Corps & 1 Sgt 17 Co U S C Art

Disability Rheum & res dis of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
	30	Sep 1 1922				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				

Died *Dec 31, 1926* Reported *JAN 25 1927*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 6 1927 payable to widow Mary G. Brennan 607 South West St., Syracuse New York*

NAME Brennan Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 3

Service *P. B. 1st Conn Arty.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Engl 2</i>		<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1921</i>				

Fees: *1.25*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME MICHAEL BRENNAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Fees

40993

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	19-46 ⁶⁷	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	50							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Michael Brennan

Certificate No. 1192.685

Last paid by:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	36	NH	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	7 1/2	NH	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	8 1/2		3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 8/2	NH	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 9/2		1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	3 1/2		2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 1/2		3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			4

Trans. to No. Payment Card

29 11 36 NE

2 8 36 NH

GR PAID

NAME: **Brennan Michael J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,184,259** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. Co. F, 14th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	July 1, 1920	Feb. 12, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 James I. Parker MAR 12 1921**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: **FEB 24 1921-681**

NAME: **Brennan, Michael J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1184259** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Sgt F 14 U.S. Inf.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	July 1, 1920			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	Apr. 29, 1929	May 28, 1929 ^S		

Died: **Dec. 23, 1929** Reported: **JAN 14 1930**

Remarks: _____

NAME: Michael J. Brennan Act of June 5, 1920												Certificate No. 1,184,259							
Last paid to:						Rate: 18						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 2 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		54	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 54		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 54		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 54		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 54	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID							
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: MICHAEL J BRENNAN												ACT MAY 1, 1926						
Certificate No. 1184259												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920						
Fees 1184259																		
\$2 John J O'Brien JUN 24 1929																		
73												GROUP 1						
RATE-	18	18	18	30	30	30	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

6-571

NAME: *Spennan Michael J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1189913* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pr. 76 Co. U. S. Coast Army*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>July 7, 1921</i>				
						<i>30</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: *RECUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *19 1921* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Brennan Michael P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1016333* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: *Corp A. 19 My. 26. 303 Plymouth St. Rochester-N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 05</i>	<i>7 June 05</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 07</i>	<i>27 May 07</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:
 Died: *5 Apr 09* Bureau notified: *30 Apr 09 - 3-798-#26 Apr. 11.*
 Remarks: *ACCIDENTAL DEATH WIDOW Ann J. 8 May 09*
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Michael J. Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1189913</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J12.</i>				Rate: <i>J12.</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID ON JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		10 4 12
	3				3				3				3		11 4 12
	4				4				4				4		12 4 12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2				2		6 4
	3				3				3				3		4 36
	4				4				4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 36
	2				2				2				2		4 36
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4				4				4		TO ... 1922

NAME: <i>Brennan Michael P Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1016333</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6	48 20		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Brennan Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Henry B Brennan*

Service: *Pri G. 7 N.Y. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 30-1913</i>	<i>MAR 29-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$12.00 12/14* *John A. Manning*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Brennan Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *409,124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Pri. 41 21 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 mch, 1894</i>	<i>13 Apr, 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/19/1911* *Repts. by com.* Bureau notified: *MAR 15, 1911*

Remarks: *Dec 19 Jan 1911, pay Mary E. Sullivan*
11.40 Reim. claim Oct. 20 April 1911

Former Roll No. *9* **BOSTON, MASS.** *45 ...*

6-679

NAME: *Minnie Brennan* Certificate No. *788077*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 — 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <i>28960</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3 <i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 <i>1 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4 <i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2 <i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 <i>36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 <i>48.13</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **NANCY BRENNAN.** Certificate No. *1839 409124*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>241840</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>amb</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>16</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>18</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>9</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9 30</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Brennan Nicholas alias John Grant* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169 984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Regt. G, 43rd Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 3 1907	SEP 27 1912				
	15	OCT 12 1911					
REISSUE	19	MAY 31 1912	SEP 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *November 5-1912* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1912 3-798**

Remarks: *Died Nov. 5 1912 Accrued and d DEC 8 1913.... 169 Colborne St. Brantford.*
Margaret Brennan. Brant Co. Ont. Can.

Former Roll No. **DEC 17 1913** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brennan Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Co. H. 1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 July 1890	Oct 1891	12	5	5 March 1907	12 Nov 1907
				12	5	30 June 1907	date of death.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 07* Bureau notified: *27 July 07. at home. Paid by certificate*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WITHIN Ellen \$ 1*
BUREAU CHECK 12 Nov 1907.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Brennan Patrick

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

805 330

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 97 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
	72	May 1, 1920				
Inc	90	Mar 29, 1927	May 11, 1927			
<p>Remarks: <i>2 May 29 1929</i></p> <p><i>11 11/10 Y B Robert</i> <i>Castalia</i> <i>North Carolina</i></p>				<p>Died</p> <p>Reported</p> <p>JUN 12 1929</p>		
<p><i>✓ 2 May 29 1929</i></p> <p><i>payable to Isaac Malone</i></p> <p><i>document dated OCT 30 1929</i></p>						

NAME: Brennan Patrick *alias Patrick Malone* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 805 330 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Service: Pt A 97 Pa ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	72	Feb 1897	16 Aug 1897	30	50	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	72	June 26 1912	Jul 10 1914	Inc.	50	Mar 7 1920	
		19 Sept 8 1913		Inc.	72	Sept 17 1920	OCT 18 1920
Fees:		22 Sept 8 1918		REISSUE	72	May 1 1920	OCT 24 1920 c

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7-10-14 name changed to Patrick Malone*

Former Roll No. *20 1920*

Home: *Div 8/22/20*

6-681

NAME PATRICK BRENNAN

Certificate No.

805330

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Patrick Brennan alias Patrick Malone Act of June 27, 1890 Certificate No. 805330

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 H.H.	1 13 57 SH	1 11 96 MTH	9 4 216		
1907. 2 12 H.H.	2 10 57 SH	2 10 96 MTH	0 4 72		
1907. 3 20 H.H.	3 11 57 SH	3 11 96 MTH	11 4 72		
1907. 4 12 H.H.	4 13 57 SH	4 11 96 MTH	12 4 72		
1908. 1 15 H.H.	1 10 57 SH	1 12 96 MTH	11 4 72		
1908. 2 16 H.H.	2 12 57 SH	2 9 96 MTH	2 4 72		
1908. 3 15 H.H.	3 11 57 SH	3 10 96 MTH	3 4 72		
1908. 4 15 H.H.	4 13 57 SH	4 4 206.47	4 4 72		
1909. 1 15 H.H.	1 12 57 SH	1 216	Payment Card		
1909. 2 15 H.H.	2 11 57 SH	2 4 216			
1909. 3 15 H.H.	3 12 57 SH	3 4 216			
1909. 4 14 H.H.	4 19 36 H.H.	4 8 57 SH	4 4 216		
1910. 1 14 H.H.	1 11 36 H.H.	1 57 SH	1 4 216		
1910. 2 14 H.H.	2 12 36 H.H.	2 57 SH	2 4 216		
1910. 3 12 H.H.	3 57 SH	3 14 93 42 SH	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
1910. 4 12 H.H.	4 12 57 SH	4 16 96 MTH	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan Patrick

Certificate No. 877363 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 569 ny sm

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Reis 15 June 4/07</u>	<u>30 308</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 7 - 1911</u>			
Died: <u>July 27/11</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan Patrick

Certificate No. 998092 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Service: Corp G 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Feb 1911</u>	<u>2 mch 1911</u>	<u>Reis 19</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>17 Oct 1912</u>
				<u>Reis 22</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Aug (31. 1915)</u>	<u>Apr 12. 1916</u>
Fees:				Died: <u>Oct 4 1916</u> payable to <u>Catherine Brennan</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Chicago Ill.</u> <u>5615 Union ave.</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 4 1916 (3-888)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 2 1916</u>			
Remarks:				Check No. <u>2598315</u> Dated <u>OCT 4 1916</u> (canceled)			
Former Roll No. <u>896(28)</u>				Home:			

APR 27 1916

NAME: Patrick Brennan					Certificate No. 877 363										
Last paid to: Rate: 15					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2		
	3				3		Also		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 70-	1912.	1	30	42	Ending Dec 27/11	1916.	1		1920.	1		Pa Mary E. md
	2		6 45		2	12				2				2	
	3		5 45		3		GROUP 2			3				3	
	4		12 45		4					4				4	
	1		5 45		1					1				1	
1909.	2		5 45	1913.	2				1917.	2		1921.	2		
	3		5 45		3					3			3		
	4		5 45		4					4			4		
	1		10 45		1					1			1		
1910.	2		5 45	1914.	2				1918.	2		1922.	2		
	3		5 45		3					3			3		
	4		5 45		4					4			4		

NAME: Patrick Brennan					Certificate No. 2528 ^a 998,092										
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 19 22 50					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		57	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	45	42 20		2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		SEP	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	SEP		2				2		
	3				3	5	EMS		3				3		
	4				4	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4		
	1				1	4	LOL		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		568 25	1921.	2		DEATH
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1				1		57		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4		

NAME: Brennan Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998092 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Corp & 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Aug 1903</u>	<u>17 Dec 1903</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6270</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brennan Patrick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055,415 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. A Battⁿ, 9 Reg't. Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 March 1907</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 4 1916</u>	<u>Oct 12 1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Sept. 1911</u>	<u>6 Oct. 1911</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 26 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 5 1918 3-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 1916</u> <u>41</u>				Home: <u>BOSTON, MASS</u>			

6-681

NAME: Patrick Brennan 896 Certificate No. 998092
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 6270

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	A. M. F	1915. 1	CHICAGO,	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	OW PENSIONS	2	Mar 7-1911	2		2		2	
3		3	CT FEB. 8, '07	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 NDB	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 NDB	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 N. D. B	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 N. D. B	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Patrick Brennan 3735 Certificate No. 1055415
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 25 30 Remarks: 7
4 Sept, '07 e 8

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	6 59³³	4	7 44⁹²	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	7 33⁶²	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9	3	3 45	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	7	4	75	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	75	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4		4	75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Brennan, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1139273** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 15, 1907.

Service: **O W 125 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. *Ogden, Ill.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Sept 1907	23 Oct 1907	Orig	18	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913** 3-798

Remarks: *Date of death* Accrued order dated **Dec. 4, 1913**
 payable to widow **Cornelia**
Ogden, Ill.

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 4 1913** (Cancelled)

6-681

NAME **Brennan, Patrick** (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **1199314** ARMY NAVY INVALID Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service **1st Sgt F 1 Del Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Aug 21 1920				
	18	Oct 4 1923				
	24	Oct 4 1927				
	30	Oct 4 1930				

Remarks: *Feb. 1, 1924* Reported **FEB 21 1924**

6-6575

NAME: Patrick Brennan												2529		Certificate No. 1139273					
Last paid to:						Rate: 12/18						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 A.M.			3				3				3		
	4	11/8 5-20			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 JHT		1912.	1	12 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12 M.A.			2				2				2		
	3	11 NDB			3	10 A.M.			3				3				3		
	4				4	12/20 26 ⁴⁰			4				4				4		
	1	8 ABW			1	4 L&L			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8 NT		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/23/14 27 ⁶⁰			4				4				4		
	1	10 N. D. B.			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 N. D. B.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 A. M. F.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME PATRICK BRENNAN
 Certificate No. 1199314
 Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- 12 18

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4											
FEBRUARY	4											
MARCH	4											
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6-6571

NAME *Brennan Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199,314* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *First Sgt. 1st Del. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1922</i>				
		<i>18 Oct 4, 1923</i>					
		<i>24 Oct 4, 1927</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 Oct 4, 1930</i>					
<i>\$10 R. P. Fletcher. Paid 3/18/22</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll MAR 9 1922				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Brennan, Patrick** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1571660** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 10th Ohio Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	40	Feb 23, 1927	Sep 23, 1927		

Died *Aug. - 1927* | Reported **NOV 4 1927**

Remarks: *Nov 2, 1927 - atty refunds \$10.
C/P 2396 Jan. 25/28*

NAME: <i>Patrick Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>1199.314</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>9 4 36</i>	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>10 4 12</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>11 4 12</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>12 4 12</i>			4	<i>inc</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 4 12</i>	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>2 4 12</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>3 4 12</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 4 12</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>5 4</i>	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>6 4</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>inc</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	<i>inc</i>

6-681

NAME **Patrick Brennan**

Certificate No. **1571660**

Fees \$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co. (C)

RATE— **40**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

2

18 22/20

4 36

inc

inc

284 CHECK CANCELED

1/0

115 PER 111

6-6871

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BRENNAN, PATRICK F.**

Certificate No. **1,212,992** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 3, 1924**

Service: **Pvt. C, 203rd N Y Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 16, 1921	Nov. 18, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. Dr. O E Howe & Co., Attys DEC 2 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brennan, Patrick H**

Certificate No. **1214 114** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Corp D 134 Pa Inf & Hosp Stwd Gen Service U S Army**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	Aug. 5, 1922				
	65	May 1, 1920				
		Aug. 4, 1926				NOV 13 1929

Died: **Oct 13 1929** Remarks: **P**

NAME: PATRICK F. BRENNAN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,212,992

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME PATRICK H BRENNAN

Certificate No. 1214114

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	

CANCELED

NAME: *Brennan Patrick H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1714 114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920
 Service: *Cpl. D, 134th Pa. Inf. and Hosp. Stnd. Gen. Service, U.S. Army*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 50</i>		<i>Aug 5, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *DT 22* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brennan Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *632 688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.
 Service: *C. B. 29th Mich. I.D.*
 Disability: *Dis. & res. dis. of act. Gen. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>May 27</i>	<i>July 91</i>	<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>May 29</i>	<i>1912</i>
				<i>and 18</i>		<i>April 8</i>	<i>1913</i>
				<i>" 21</i>		<i>" "</i>	<i>1918 March 26-1918</i>

Fees:
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 17 1917* **DEC 18 1917** 9-3
 Remarks: *Check No. 5598330 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. *8259-* Home: **2445** 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1214114

NAME: Patrick W. Brennan

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12-16-198³³
1 4 50 8
2 5 50 8
3 4 50
4 4 50
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

1922

6-681

NAME: Peter Brennan

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 672688

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 30	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36		2	4 54		2			2			2		
	3				3	2 36		3	4 54		3			3			3		
	4				4	7 36		4	4 54		4			4			4		
	1				1	7 36		1	4 54		1			1			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 54	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2		
	3				3	0 36		3	4 54		3			3			3		
	4				4	4 36		4	4 54		4			4			4		
	1				1	4 36		1	4 54		1			1			1		
1909.	2	9 36		1913.	2	5 50 60	1917.	2	4 54	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2		
	3	9 36			3	4 54		3	4 54		3			3			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 04		4	54		4			4			4		
	1	5 36			1	54		1	GROUP 3		1			1			1		
1910.	2	7 36		1914.	2	54	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2		
	3	7 36			3	54		3			3			3			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 54		4			4			4			4		

NAME: *Brennan Peter Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co. C. 14 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 70</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	JUL 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEPARTED NOV 4 1907

Former Roll No. *7624* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME **Brennan, Peter** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **920,143** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service **Pt H, I^m N.Y. V. L. A.**

Disability **\ **

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 24, 1913		
Inc	72	May 1 1920	Jun 20 1924^c		

Report: *Mar 19. 1926* **27 1920**

Remarks: **Henry M. Schiffer, Com. S.C. New York co., New York, Jan. 15, 1912. Bond \$720. Ev. to G.A.O., Feb. 1912.**

JUN 27 1924

NAME <i>Peter Brennan Lead.</i>				Certificate No. <i>704735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3 <i>33 60</i>		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	Peter Brennan	
Certificate No.	920 143	
Fees		
	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
	GROUP 2	
	Henry M. Schiffer, Com.	
RATE—	50	72
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
6-6571		
JANUARY	<i>30 100 1</i>	<i>72 6 72</i>
FEBRUARY	<i>x x 10 50 10</i>	<i>72 10 72</i>
MARCH	<i>28-100 8 50 6</i>	<i>72 8 72</i>
APRIL	<i>5-50 10 50 9</i>	<i>72</i>
MAY	<i>12-50 50 11</i>	<i>72</i>
JUNE	<i>8 21 - 50 7 4 11 30 20 75</i>	<i>72</i>
JULY	<i>x x 8 11 72 8</i>	<i>72</i>
AUGUST	<i>9 16 100 21 72 11</i>	<i>72</i>
SEPTEMBER	<i>19 50 11 72 8</i>	<i>72</i>
OCTOBER	<i>23-50 9 72 10</i>	<i>72</i>
NOVEMBER	<i>1/25 24 50 8 72 7</i>	<i>72</i>
DECEMBER	<i>x x 6 72 8</i>	<i>72</i>

NAME: Brennan Peter Insane (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 920 143 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 16. 1 NY. 6th LA Henry M Schiffer
Kate Redmond

Disability:

ISSUES: EVIDENCE FILED Feb 1917 JURISDICTION OF...

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Nov '95</u>	<u>23 Nov 96</u>	<u>82</u>		<u>JUN 10 1911</u>	<u>May 24. 1913</u>
<u>ISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Dec 1912</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>19</u>	<u>18 Aug 1913</u>	<u>24 May 1913</u>				
Focus:	<u>22</u>	<u>18 Aug 1918</u>					

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Henry M Schiffer appointed Jan 15, 1914 by Supreme Court of
N.Y. Co. N.Y. Bond \$720

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Brennan, Peter (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1061 823 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt A 7 Mo 7 Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920.</u>				

Died: Mar 15, 1924 Reported: MAR 2 1924

Remarks: 37

NAME: Peter Brennan SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 50 Rate: 12 137 Remarks: State Redempt Com

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	✓ ✓	1915. 1	3/1 57	1919. 1	15 96	1922. 1	9 13 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	✓ ✓	1915. 2	15 57	1919. 2	20 96	1922. 2	10 14
1907. 3		1911. 3	✓ ✓	1915. 3	20 57	1919. 3	15 96	1922. 3	11 23 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	✓ ✓	1915. 4	19 57	1919. 4	17/3 96	1922. 4	13 14 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	17 25 25	1916. 1	3/6 57	1920. 1	20 96	1923. 1	12 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	27 36 1	1916. 2	28 57	1920. 2	27 96	1923. 2	Trans to Me
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 1	1916. 3	30 57	1920. 3	9/4 151 80	1923. 3	Payment Card
1908. 4		1912. 4	25 36 1	1916. 4	28 57	1920. 4	23	1923. 4	
1909. 1	17 36	1913. 1	18 36	1917. 1	24 57	1921. 1	3/1 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	13 36	1913. 2	16 36	1917. 2	23 57	1921. 2	28 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	19 36	1917. 3	25 57	1921. 3	25 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	12/17 36	1913. 4	12/30 Inc. 55 37	1917. 4	27 57	1921. 4	18 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	3/27 57	1918. 1	25 57	1922. 1	3/1 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	1 36	1914. 2	6/8 57	1918. 2	20 57	1922. 2	16 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	✓ ✓	1914. 3	26 57	1918. 3	20 80 40	1922. 3	15 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	✓ ✓	1914. 4	12/14 57	1918. 4	23 96	1922. 4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME PETER BRENNAN
 Certificate No. 1061823
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-571

JANUARY	8	DH
FEBRUARY	8	DH
MARCH	7	DH
APRIL		
MAY	9	DP
JUNE	8	DP
JULY	7	DP
AUGUST	13	DH
SEPTEMBER	28	DP
OCTOBER	15	DH
NOVEMBER	8	DH
DECEMBER		

NAME: *Brennan Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1061823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. 007
 Service: *Pa 7 mo 801 Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan 1911</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>DEC 2 1915</i>	<i>MAR 29 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *6338(a8) APP 1 - 101A* Home: *admitted to DH Jan 5, 1906.*

NAME: *Brennan Peter J.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1179762* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Trimmer. First Class U.S.S. "Celtic"*
 Disability: *Loss of right hand.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 40</i>		<i>Aug 15 - 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 6 - 1915</i>				
<i>lpc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>					

Fees: *None*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *2/13*

NAME: Peter Brennan Act of May 11, 1918. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1061823
2552

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 (a 10 (ag)) Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	17	20	DH	1919.	1	8	150	DH	1927.	1		
	2	7/2	2 73		2	4/13	45-40		2	11	20	DH		2	10	50	DH		2		
	3	7/9	36		3				3	12	20	DH		3	11	7 50		3			
	4	10/15	36		4				4	10	20	DH		4	12	8 50	DH		4		
1908.	1	1/13	36	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	10	20	DH	1920.	1	9	50	DH	1928.	1		
	2	4/14	36		2	13	DH H		2	9	120	DH		2	8	50	DH		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	9	161	DH		3	8	50	DH		3		
	4				4				4	9	150			4			Trans. to No. Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	12	150	DH	1921.	1	12	150	DH	1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2	9	150	DH		2				2			
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3		150			3				3			
	4				4	13	73 D.H.		4	11	150			4				4			
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	75 D.H.	1918.	1	9	100	DH	1922.	1	9	100	DH	1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	75 D.H.		2	7	150	DH		2	7	150	DH		2		
	3				3	14/16	75		3					3				3			
	4				4	12	73 -D.H.		4	13	120	DH		4				4			

NAME: Peter J. Brennan Certificate No. 1179762

Last paid to: Rate: 60 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	159 ³³		3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	180		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	180	1921.	1	4	60	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	180		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	180		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/1	22/33	1922.	1	4	180	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	180		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	180		3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennan, Richard S.*

Certificate No. *854807* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 32nd U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Malaria*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>28th July 1891</i>	<i>8th April 1893</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>223.</i>				Home:			

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brennan, Robert L.**

Certificate No. **1223879** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Wagoner, K, 1st Texas Cav.**

Disability:

6-5571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	15	Aug. 16, 1920 ^R	Apr. 5, 1923			MAR 23 1926
Remarks:				Died <i>Mar 2, 1926</i> Reported MAR 12 1927		
				Accrued order dated MAR 12 1927 payable to widow <i>Grace M. Brennan</i>		
				<i>5630 Portland Ave East St. Louis</i>		

NAME: <i>Richard L. Brennan Regular Establishment</i>					Certificate No. <i>854807</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>8.</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	11 24	1919. 1	11 24	1923. 1	9 11 24
2	10	2	8	2	11 24	2	13 24	2	11 8
3	9	3	8	3	14 24	3	12 24	3	11 8
4	7	4	8	4	17 24	4	10 24	4	12 8
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	15 24	1920. 1	10 24	1924. 1	16 8
2	7	2	7	2	24	2	9 24	2	12 8
3	10	3	9	3	13 24	3	10 24	3	15 8
4	8	4	7	4	12 24	4	10 24	4	12 8
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	17	1917. 1	24	1921. 1	12 24	1925. 1	5 10 8
2	5	2	12	2	11 24	2	10 24	2	
3	10	3	26	3	11 24	3	9 24	3	
4	8	4	16 14 24	4	18 24	4	14 24	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	16 24	1918. 1	13 24	1922. 1	13 24	1926. 1	
2	7	2	15 24	2	10 24	2	13 24	2	
3	8	3	15 24	3	12 24	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	7	4	10 24	4	24	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME **Robert L. Brennan**
 Certificate No. **1,223,879**
 Fees **\$20 M. Elliott Wagaman and Co.**

Act of June 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	15	15	15	15	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4	4												
MARCH	<i>502 R</i>	4	4	4												
APRIL	<i>5/2-474</i>	4	4	4												
MAY	<i>10 15</i>	4	4	4												
JUNE	<i>B-4</i>	4	4	4												
JULY		4	4	4												
AUGUST		4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4												
OCTOBER		4	4	4												
NOVEMBER		4	4	4												
DECEMBER		4	4	4												

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Brennan Robert Co. 5173 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086,027 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. Co. 1 Bttn. 20yo. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chronic res. dis. of heart, chron diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & naso-phar. catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4 Mch '08</u>	<u>21 May '08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: Washington, Ex. Or., Mch. 12, 1910

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: R. D. 2 Capitol Hill Sta. Denver, Colo.

Former Roll No. 7876-145 Home: 6-681

NAME: Brennan Robert Co. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086,027 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. Co. 1 Bttn. 20yo. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chronic res. dis. of heart, chron diarr. & res. dis. of rectum & naso-phar. catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original	14	4 Mch '08	21 May '08				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>4 Mch '08</u>	<u>21 May '08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAR 1 1910 E.O. Transferred to: Josephine Brennan, Wife
2059 W. Monroe St. Chicago, Ill.

Died: Bureau notified: Discontinue division of pension and remain payment in full to pensioner, C. O. April 25 1913

Remarks: 1/2 suspended by Bureau order April 13, 1916 from June 4, 1915 of Brennan
1/8 to wife by Bureau order June 16, 1916

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Robert W. Brennan					Certificate No. 1086,027														
Last paid to:					Rate: 14					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1			
	2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4	10	42			4					4					4			
	1	11	42			1					1					1			
1909.	2	14	42		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2			
	3	11	42			3					3					3			
	4	10	42			4					4					4			
	1	GROUP 3				1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4			

NAME: Robert W. Brennan					War with Spain. Certificate No. 1086,027														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1909					Rate: 14					Remarks: 1/2 to wife Josephine									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8			1915.	1	3	42		1919.	1	11-21-P		
	2					2	8				2	4	42			2	19-21-P		
	3					3	6				3	4	42			3	25-21-W		
	4					4	16				4	4	42			4	12-21-P		
1908.	1				1912.	1	7			1916.	1	4	42		1920.	1	10-21-P		
	2					2	8				2	19	21-P			2	2-21-P		
	3					3	5				3	13	21-P			3	17-21-W		
	4					4					4	25	21-P			4	10-21-P		
	1					1	4				1		21-P			1	15-21-P		
1909.	2				1913.	2	4			1917.	2	14	21-P		1921.	2	9-21-P		
	3					3	4				3	18	21-P			3	17-21-W		
	4					4	4				4	18	21-P			4	14-21-P		
	1	14	42			1	4	42			1	12	21-P			1	18-21-W		
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	42		1918.	2	10	21-P		1922.	2	13-21-P		
	3					3	4	42			3	12	21-P			3	13-21-W		
	4					4	42				4	11	21-P			4	30-21-W		

1922. GROUP 3 PAID
10 June 4, 1922

1923. 62 14

1924. 4 x 24 27

1925. 5 5 31 27

1926. 13 21 W

1927. 9 21 P

1928. 10 x 7

1929. 12 21 P

1930. 13-21-P

1931. 17.03 W

1932. 17.03 W

1933. 17.03 W

1934. 17.03 W

1935. 17.03 W

1936. 17.03 W

1937. 17.03 W

1938. 17.03 W

1939. 17.03 W

1940. 17.03 W

1941. 17.03 W

1942. 17.03 W

1943. 17.03 W

1944. 17.03 W

1945. 17.03 W

1946. 17.03 W

1947. 17.03 W

1948. 17.03 W

1949. 17.03 W

1950. 17.03 W

1951. 17.03 W

1952. 17.03 W

1953. 17.03 W

1954. 17.03 W

1955. 17.03 W

1956. 17.03 W

1957. 17.03 W

1958. 17.03 W

1959. 17.03 W

1960. 17.03 W

1961. 17.03 W

1962. 17.03 W

1963. 17.03 W

1964. 17.03 W

1965. 17.03 W

1966. 17.03 W

1967. 17.03 W

1968. 17.03 W

1969. 17.03 W

1970. 17.03 W

1971. 17.03 W

1972. 17.03 W

1973. 17.03 W

1974. 17.03 W

1975. 17.03 W

1976. 17.03 W

1977. 17.03 W

1978. 17.03 W

1979. 17.03 W

1980. 17.03 W

1981. 17.03 W

1982. 17.03 W

1983. 17.03 W

1984. 17.03 W

1985. 17.03 W

1986. 17.03 W

1987. 17.03 W

1988. 17.03 W

1989. 17.03 W

1990. 17.03 W

1991. 17.03 W

1992. 17.03 W

1993. 17.03 W

1994. 17.03 W

1995. 17.03 W

1996. 17.03 W

1997. 17.03 W

1998. 17.03 W

1999. 17.03 W

2000. 17.03 W

NAME **Brennan, Roger** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **247 754** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1907**
 Service **Pt A 100 Ill** | **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Reis	18	May 28, 1912	Jan 23, 1913			
	40	June 10, 1918				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	34	May 27, 1914	Sept 25, 1925			
	40	June 10, 1918				
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	June 16, 1925				
Inc	90	Oct. 25, 1927	Nov. 18, 1927			

6-6572

Remarks: *Dec 14 1927* | Reported
W. J. Ewing Gdn
 Appt'd *July 27 1925* City Court
Monell, Cokel Bond \$1200
 By filed *July 1925* *400 to 925 9/10/1925*
Ch # 21920059-A \$507/4/25 made payable by
Ch # 22458614-A \$507/4/25 cancelled 8/9/25

OCT 1 1925

NAME: *Brennan Roger* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *247 754* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 1st, 1912**
 Service: *Pt. A. 100 Ill.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	18	5 March 1907	APR 1 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	M. 28 1912	JAN 23 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: \$361 E

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-3-* | Home:

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ROGER BRENNAN,

247754

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50--	50--	78--	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	72/2	72	90									
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	9	72/8	72									
MARCH	4	50	4	50	10	72/10	72									
APRIL	4	50	4	50	10	72/11	72									
MAY	4	50	4	50	10	72/9	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	10	72/4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	50	12	72/11	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	10	72/11	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	12	72/13	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	10	72/12	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	9	72/10	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	10	72/13	72	95.40								

NAME: *Roger Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *247754*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: *12 78 40 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1	36	1911. 1 1	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	120.9	1923. 1 4	100		
1907. 2 27	580	1911. 2 13	36	1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2 4	100	1923. 2 4	50		
1907. 3 16	36	1911. 3 7	36	1915. 3 3	54	1919. 3 4	120	1923. 3 4	50		
1907. 4 9	36	1911. 4 9	36	1915. 4 4	54	1919. 4 4	120	1923. 4 4	50		
1908. 1 9	36	1911. 1 5	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	120	1923. 1 4	50		
1908. 2 10	36	1911. 2 5	36	1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2 4	120	1923. 2 4	50		
1908. 3 8	36	1911. 3 5	36	1915. 3 4	54	1919. 3 4	141	1923. 3 4	50		
1908. 4 2	36	1911. 4 14	36	1915. 4 4		1919. 4 4	150	Trans. Mo Payment Card			
1909. 1 2	36	1911. 1 1		1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	150				
1909. 2 2	36	1911. 2 4	54	1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2 4	150				
1909. 3 10	36	1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	54	1919. 3 4	150				
1909. 4 11	36	1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	54	1919. 4 4	150				
1910. 1 12	36	1911. 1 4	54	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	150				
1910. 2 22	36	1911. 2 4	54	1915. 2 4	54	1919. 2 4	150				
1910. 3 8	36	1911. 3 4	54	1915. 3 4	54	1919. 3 4	150				
1910. 4 10	36	1911. 4 4	54	1915. 4 4	137.60	1919. 4 4	150	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME:

Brennan, Rose

Certificate No.

21,125

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

1st. Fireman, N.H., Geranium, 4th Tacony.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig. 8 27 July 1890 28 Jan. 1910
12 19 APRIL, 1903.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fee: *No. Pd. P.O. Tarrell & Co., attys.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 24, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 - 1915**

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Brennan, Sarah

Certificate No.

421-49

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Matthew Eliss Murphy

Service:

Pri. 4th Cal. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

O. 8 1 June 1894 12 Aug. 1896

Incr. raised to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by act of that date.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fee: **NOVEMBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: *E. W. Partridge* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *390 Pacific Electric Bldg. - Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

308/10-4/14-15/-

NAME: *Rose Brennan*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

330-2

Certificate No. *21125*

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: X							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2		36		2		
	3				3	22			3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	16			3		36		3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Sarah Brennan*

Certificate No. *429,349*

Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/18	36	1915.	1	20	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	14			2	18	36		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4	4/18	36		4	28	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	17	36		2	26	36		2		
	3	14	36		3	10/8	36		3	21	36		3		
	4	17	36		4	17	36		4	28	36		4		
1909.	1	4/22	36	1913.	1	28	36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		
	2	14	36		2	24	36		2		36		2		
	3	25	36		3	17	36		3	26	36		3		
	4	1/14	36		4	31	36		4	22	61 ¹³		4		
1910.	1	5/2	36	1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
	2	7/20	36		2	30	36		2		75		2		
	3	10/22	36		3	25	36		3		75		3		
	4	1/17	36		4		36		4		18	75		4	

NAME

Prennan, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

813372

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel B

Service

Pt B Telegraph Cps Mo Vols

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 29, 1926
JUL 17 1926

NAME:

Prennan Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

813372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Daniel B

Service:

Pt B Telegraph Corps Mo Vols

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>1st Dec 1914, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

P. S. Green 10-9/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SARAH BRENNAN

Certificate No. 813372

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
2/7/16

NAME: *Sarah Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *813372*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/23 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 30	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 30	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30	
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 30	1915. 2 2 4 75	1919. 2 2 4 30	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30	
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 75	1919. 3 3 4 30	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30	
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 30	
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 30	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 30	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30	
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 30	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 30	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30	
1908. 3 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 3 4 30	1916. 3 3 4 90.50	1920. 3 3 4 30	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30	
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 30	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 30	
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 30	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30	
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 30	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 30	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30	
1909. 3 3 4 48.13	1913. 3 3 4 30	1917. 3 3 4 48.13	1921. 3 3 4 30	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30	
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 30	
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 30	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 30	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30	
1910. 2 2 4 75	1914. 2 2 4 30	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 30	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30	
1910. 3 3 4 75	1914. 3 3 4 30	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 30	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30	
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 30	1926. 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Brennan Simon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99 982* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Lt. and Capt. I, 3rd Mich. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE-	25	MAY 15 1912	JUN 25 1912	Inc.	50	JUN 1 1920	
Inc.	30	Apr 22. 1915	Sept 15. 1915				
	40	JUN 1 0 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *JUN 4 1923 27081 (D)* Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 24 1915 Civil War.** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Brennan Simon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999.82* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. I, 3rd Mich. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *G.S. with arm + rt. shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 Dec. 1890.	20. Feb. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *1481* Home:

6-691

NAME: SIMON BRENNAN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

99982

Last paid to: 99982

Rate: JUN 4 1912

Remarks: 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Simon Brennan

Civil War.

Certificate No.

99982

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 10	1911. 2 8	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 7	1911. 3 8	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7	1911. 4 8	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 10	1912. 2 7 51	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 10	1912. 3 Dropped to a low	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 10	1912. 4 GROUP 3	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Stephen F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *23330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *600* War with Spain.
 Service: *2nd Div 22nd Mich Inf*
 Disability: *Right eye remains sight of same made direct* 237
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>13 June 99</i>					
		<i>20 Jan '09</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>				

Transferred from: *Ill* Transferred to: *Chicago Ill*
 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1910
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: Brennan Susan (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 901958 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS.
 Name of Soldier: Martin S.
 Service: Priv. Co. G, 22d Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1921</i>	<i>July 12, 1921</i>			

Fees: No Fee
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Bureau notified:
 Former Roll No. JUL 23 1921 6-579

NAME: <i>Stephen B Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153336</i>			
Last paid to: <i>---</i>				Rate: <i>14-</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1909.	1			1914.	1		
1909.	2			1914.	2		
1909.	3			1914.	3		
1909.	4			1914.	4		
1910.	1			1915.	1		
1910.	2			1915.	2		
1910.	3			1915.	3		
1910.	4			1915.	4		

25-2113 Stevens & Co
1 20 7.033
2 5 72
3 10 42
4 16 42
GROUP 3
DETROIT

NAME: <i>Susan Brennan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS				Certificate No. <i>901958</i>							
Last paid to: <i>---</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1919.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1919.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1920.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1920.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1921.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1921.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1922.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1922.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1922.	4			1930.	4		

2 4 60
0 4 30
1 1 4
12 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
8/3 159
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
4 90
GROUP Y PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME

Brennan, Thomas

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

38840

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY

Service

Q M--U S S N. Carolina, New Hampshire and Ethan Allen

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-675
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 10, 1926	June 12, 1926			

Dred July 11, 1927
 Reported AUG 15 1927
 Remarks
 ✓ July 11 1929 Accepted and dated Nov 6 1929
 Margaret H. Brennan 212 North 11th St.
 Orange
 JUL 1 1926

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1907				JUN-10-1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred to: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
 Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME THOMAS BRENNAN,

Certificate No. 38840

ACT OF

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Thomas Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *38840*
 Rate: *55* / *22* / *50* Remarks: *50*
 Last paid to: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	9 4 50
	2	7/3 1520		2	9 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	10 4 50
	3	14 36		3	0 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	11 4 50
	4	21 36		4	11 36		4	57		4	4 96		4	12 4 50
1907.	1		1912.	1	12 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2	36 1		2	7 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	2 4 50
	3	36 1		3	19 36		3	4		3	4 151.80		3	3 4 50
	4	36 1		4	7 46 50		4	4		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1908.	1	36 1	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	36 1		2	4		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	
	3	4 36		3	4 5		3	4 57		3	4 150		3	
	4	7 36		4	57		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	3/1 36	1914.	1	4 57	1918.	1	4 65 75	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 57		2	4 67 00		2	4 150		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 57		3	4 84 60		3	4 150		3	
	4	9 36		4	57		4	4 96		4	GROUP 2 PAID		4	

NAME: *Thomas Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205604* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *P F 19 and 20* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>11 July 92</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>22 Dec 1913</i>	<i>1 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>17 Aug 09</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Dec 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>				<i>Mar 17-1917</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus, Ohio</i>				<i>Inc 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				<i>Inc 120 Apr 5-1922 WA: 4 1922</i>			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>... in March 1915 to War, ... previously paid ...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3812</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: BRENNAN, THOMAS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669029 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 4 Ohio Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 28 1890</i>	<i>Act 6/27/23 Oct 5 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 17 1904</i>	<i>Oct 26 1904</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>April 4 1895</i>	<i>June 7 1895</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 20 1907</i>	<i>May 9 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 3 1900</i>	<i>Nov 25 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>CHICAGO, ILL JUL 20 1910</i>			
Died: <i>Columbus, April 30, 1908.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Brennan* Act of May 11, 1913. AGE OR MAY 1, 1920 *270.004*

Last paid to: *Rate 40.72* Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9 36	1911. 1 1 4 72	1915. 1 1 4 72	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 216	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2 4 72	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 72	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 9 36	1911. 3 3 9 36	1915. 3 3 4 72	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 72	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 72	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 72	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 4 72	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9 36	1916. 3 3 4 72	1920. 3 3 4 120	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 72	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 4 72	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 9 36	1913. 1 1 4 54	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2 4 72	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 54	1913. 3 3 4 54	1917. 3 3 4 72	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 72	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 16 54	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 72	1914. 2 2 72	1918. 2 2 4 72	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 9 36	1914. 3 3 4 72	1918. 3 3 116 80	1922. 3 3 GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: THOMAS BRENNAN Certificate No. 669029

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908 @ 12* Rate: 12 Remarks: *12*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1912. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1916. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1920. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1924. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1928. 1 1 15 36 H.H.
1908. 2 2 16 36 H.H.	1912. 2 2 16 36 H.H.	1916. 2 2 16 36 H.H.	1920. 2 2 16 36 H.H.	1924. 2 2 16 36 H.H.	1928. 2 2 16 36 H.H.
1908. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1912. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1916. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1920. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1924. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1928. 3 3 15 36 H.H.
1908. 4 4 15 36 H.H.	1912. 4 4 15 36 H.H.	1916. 4 4 15 36 H.H.	1920. 4 4 15 36 H.H.	1924. 4 4 15 36 H.H.	1928. 4 4 15 36 H.H.
1909. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1913. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1917. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1921. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1925. 1 1 15 36 H.H.	1929. 1 1 15 36 H.H.
1909. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1913. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1917. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1921. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1925. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1929. 2 2 14 36 H.H.
1909. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1913. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1917. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1921. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1925. 3 3 15 36 H.H.	1929. 3 3 15 36 H.H.
1909. 4 4 14 36 H.H.	1913. 4 4 14 36 H.H.	1917. 4 4 14 36 H.H.	1921. 4 4 14 36 H.H.	1925. 4 4 14 36 H.H.	1929. 4 4 14 36 H.H.
1910. 1 1 14 36 H.H.	1914. 1 1 14 36 H.H.	1918. 1 1 14 36 H.H.	1922. 1 1 14 36 H.H.	1926. 1 1 14 36 H.H.	1930. 1 1 14 36 H.H.
1910. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1914. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1918. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1922. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1926. 2 2 14 36 H.H.	1930. 2 2 14 36 H.H.
1910. 3 3 TRANSFERRED	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 GROUP 3	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Brennan, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 669029 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 3 1907.
 Service: P B 4 Ohio Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	9 May 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>Washington July 18, 1910</u>				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Admitted to D. H. July 9, 1910</u>			

6-681

NAME: Brennan, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 669029 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07
 Service: P-B-4-Cav
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	9 May 07				
Fees:				TRANSFER			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>							
Died:				Transferred to: <u>Wash DC 24 90 07 (C. H. 4/21 07)</u>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <u>3813-02</u>				Home: <u>D. H.</u>			

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Brennan* 2815^a Certificate No. 669029

Last paid to: *4 June 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 1/2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	CHICAGO	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	Transfer to	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	Com. Ord.	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas Brennan* TRANSFER Certificate No. 669029

Last paid to: *10- MAR 4- 1907* Rate: *1/2*

Remarks: *47.300 D.H. Trans. to Branch 11 Apr 08*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36 D	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36 D	1912. 1	Columbus	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	GROUP 3	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan Thomas

Certificate No. 669,020 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: C. B. 4. 9 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	Feb 07	9 May 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		June 12	June 12				
INCREASE		30 March, 1914	MAR 19 1914				
Fees:		30 March, 1914					
		40-JUN 1918					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	47,390 - MAR 28 1914			C.H. 6/5/18			6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan Thomas Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 741,771 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - 13 reg S.M.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 16	Feb 07	9 May 07				
Reis		21 May 12	23 Nov 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	NEW YORK, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	9/16/15			Bureau notified:	NOV 11 1915		
Remarks:				Died:	Sept. 16 1915		
				Accrued order dated:	JUL 31 1922		
				Payable to widow:	Susan		
Former Roll No.	7146440			Home:	Aug 3 1922		

NAME: *Ronan Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *339029*

Last paid to: *12 - Am. 2* Rate: ~~50~~ *50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 12 75 CH	1919. 1 15/20 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 11 75 C. H.	1919. 2 11 120 CH	1923. 2 7 50 CH	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 16 75 CH	1919. 3 12 120 CH	1923. 3 8 50 CH	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 75	1919. 4 12 120 CH	1923. 4 7 50 CH	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 11 75 CH	1920. 1 13 120 CH	1924. 1 9 50 CH	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 15 75 CH	1920. 2 12 120 CH	1924. 2 9 50 CH	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	11 57.2	1920. 3 14 161 CH	1924. 3 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	16 C. H.	1920. 4 15 150	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	17 C. H.	1921. 1 12 150 CH	Payment	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	12 C. H.	1921. 2 13 150 CH		1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	10 C. H.	1921. 3 13 150 CH		1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	17 57 C. H.	1921. 4 1 150		1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	13 57 C. H.	1922. 1 8 150 CH		1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	16 75 C. H.	1922. 2 8 150 CH		1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	15 75 C. H.	1922. 3 11 150 CH		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	12 75 C. H.	1922. 4 12 120 CH		1930. 4 4

NAME: *Thomas Brennan* Certificate No. *741771*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	7 45	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	6 45	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	7 45	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	6 45	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	4 45	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	7 45	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	63	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	4 63	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	4 63	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	4 63	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	63	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	63	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	63	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	4 63	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4

1922. 3 1/25

1922. 4 GROUP 2

NAME: *Brennan Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7-2-204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47,400* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *F-E-3-OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1 mch 07</i>	<i>5 Dec 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Dec '10</i>	<i>6 Jan 11</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May '12</i>	<i>3 Feb 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *1346 W. 83rd St.*

Died: *June 5 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1915* at: *Cleveland O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *384-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brennan Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *968392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* G. 1907.
 Service: *P. B 19 US Inf* ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 10 1913</i>	<i>MAR 23 1914</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk.* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6892 (29)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Brennan</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>57804</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2-1907</i>				Rate: 30				Remarks: <i>47,400</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 57³⁰</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>11 60</i>			3		4 90		3		
	4				4	<i>" 60</i>			4		GROUP 3		4		
	1	<i>9 71²⁰</i>			1	<i>" 60</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>60</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>" 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>"</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>" 75</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>"</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1	<i>90</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>"</i>		1914.	2	<i>90</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Brennan</i>				2815 ^B				Certificate No. <i>968392</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>152⁵⁰ 27 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 ABW		1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>
	2				2	4 ABW			2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>114</i>
	3				3	6 A.M.			3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>114</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>114</i>
	1				1	4 SER			1		<i>4 81</i>		1		<i>114</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2	5 NDB		1916.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3	8 SEP			3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
	1	<i>11 44⁴⁰</i>			1				1		<i>4 81</i>		1		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		1917.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	2		4 150
	3				3	4			3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
	1	13 N. D. B.			1				1		<i>4 81</i>		1		
1910.	2	12 N. D. B.		1914.	2	<i>4 64⁵⁰</i>		1918.	2		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	2		
	3				3	<i>4 81</i>			3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 81</i>			4		<i>4 81</i>		4		

NAME: Brennan Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219260 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service: Pt C 9 N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Jul 18 1922	Feb 6 1923				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 16 1923 6-681

NAME Brennan, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,246,498 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service Pvt., Co.L. 69th New York Inft.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	March 22, 1922	June 16, 1924			

Died: *Jan 18, 1926* Reported: FEB 23 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Thomas Brennan

Certificate No. 1219260

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1923. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	23 98 ^c	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	15	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4		1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2		1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3		1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4		1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1		1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2		1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3		1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4		1930. 4

6-681

NAME Thomas Brennan

Certificate No. 1,246,498

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

Fees ✓ 20. Henry W Driscoll 6-25-24

RATE—	1923	12 12 1924	12 1925	12 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	------	------------	---------	---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

8-6871

JANUARY	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	Fee										
JUNE	4	25-296 ⁸⁰	4									
JULY	4	12	4									
AUGUST	4	5-	4									
SEPTEMBER	4		4									
OCTOBER	4		4									
NOVEMBER	4		4									
DECEMBER	4		4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Brennan, Thomas B

NOT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1192914

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 42 U S V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	Aug 28 1920				
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	72	Oct. 13, 1927	Dec. 7, 1927			JAN 5 - 1929

Died: DEC 19 1928
 Remarks: CHECK CANCELLED
 6-6875

NAME:

Brennan Thomas B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1192914

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt I 42 U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Aug 28, 1920	Sept 14, 1921				

Fees: No Fee.
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. SIP 2000 Home: _____

G-681

NAME THOMAS B BRENNAN

Certificate No. 1192914

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

57 1/2

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	30	30	50	50	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PREMIUMS OUTSIDE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Thomas B. Brennan* Certificate No. *1192.914*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Brennan Thomas G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *276524* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *Plt H 153 Ind Inf*
 Disability: *Ch. diar. & res dis of liver, stomach & rect.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	15	April 1906	24 May 1906	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
12	3	June 1908	26 June 1908			<i>72 June 21-1921</i>	<i>Nov 29-1922</i>
		<i>14 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2776* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brennan Thomas L.* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *1177868* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*
 Service: *Water Tender U. S. S. Benham*
 Disability: *Injury and resulting arthritis of right knee.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 5-1916</i>	<i>July 25-1916</i>				

Fees: *\$25 fee to E. Richardson Oct. 8/18/16*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1916* Home: 6-677

NAME: *Thomas J. Brennan* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *276524* 1930
 Last paid to: *N 12 1921* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1921*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 3	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 4	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 1	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	152	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Thomas L. Brennan* Regular Establishment Certificate No. *1177868*
 Last paid to: *17* Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 51	1923. 2	9 4 51	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 51	1923. 3	0 4 17	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 51	1923. 4	1 4 17	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 51	1923. 1	12 4 17	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 51	1924. 1	1 4 17	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	33.45	1920. 2	4 51	1924. 2	2 4 17	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	5 51	1920. 3	4 51	1924. 3	3 4 17	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 51	1920. 4	4 51	1924. 4	4 4 17	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	51	1921. 1	4 51	1925. 1	5 4 17	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2	4 51	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	51	1921. 3	4 51	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 51	1921. 4	4 51	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2	4 51	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	51	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 51	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Brennan, Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.) **2438**

Certificate No. *598.466.* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *PA to 45" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 10/90</i>	<i>June 15/91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: *10/24/12 - P.M.* | Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6.* | Home:

6-681

NAME: **Brennan Timothy** (3-P. A. 1.) **JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **1040111** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service: **Cpl F 3 R I V H Arty**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *incl. 2, 1927* | **\$50Ck17920571Datell-4-24Canceled**

6-6571

NAME: <i>Timothy Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>598.466</i>												
Last paid to: 2438 Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	.33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4			
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	8	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1		PROVID 2			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3					3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4					4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1					1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		

NAME TIMOTHY BRENNAN,												Certificate No.			ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Fees 1040111												1920			1920											
RATE— 50 50 50																										
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY																										
FEBRUARY																										
MARCH																										
APRIL	7	H																								
MAY	9	NH	23	50	5	EH	4	50																		
JUNE	8	NH	4	50	5	EH	4	50																		
JULY	9	NH	4	50	10	50	4	50																		
AUGUST	11			50	4	50	4	50																		
SEPTEMBER	7	NH	4	50	4	50	4	50																		
OCTOBER	8	NH	4	50	4	50	4	50																		
NOVEMBER	8	NH	5	50	4	50	4	50																		
DECEMBER	8	NH	5	50	4	50	4	50																		

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennan, Timothy* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1040111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Cpl Co F 3" R. I. Vol. H.A.*

Disability: *6 12 April 1922 28 Mar 1922 ✓*
12 7 June 1925 28 Mar 1925 ✓ ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>R.I.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Sept 1909</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 9/2/10*
or 12/1/10

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11/21*
2921

Former Roll No. *2921* Home: *June 27 1890.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennan, Timothy* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Certificate No. *1040111* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Cpl Co F 3" R. I. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2921* Home: *12/31* **DISCHARGE**
12/12/09 6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1989</i> Rate: <i>15=</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>1997 L</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>3/5 51.</i>	1914. 1	OXVILLE,	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Timothy Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>1040111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4 1900</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>835</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>Issued by re-issue under</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>and of January 6, 1907.</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>412</i>	1913. 4	NOXVILLE,	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 2	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Brennan Timothy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁶⁵²⁵ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040111* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corp F 3. Rd. Vol HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1 Sept 1909	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue		MAY 23 1912	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>				
INCREASE	30	SEP 3 - 1914	OCT 6 - 1914			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WILLIAMSON* *10 Aug '10* Bureau notified. Transfer: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **JAN 24 1914**

Died:

Remarks: *CK. No. *427453*

FOR *120* DATED *4/17* MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. *ON*

Former Roll No. **OCT 12 1914** Home: *W H 1121*

6-681

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME
Brennan Timothy P

Certificate No. **1173777** NAVY INVALID Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service
Corpl U S Marine Corps

Disability
Twenty yrs naval service under Sect 4756 R S

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	SH	Discharged
	18	Feb 3, 1914				

Remarks: **DEC 18 1928** | Reported **JAN 16 1929**

JAN 16 1929

6-2575

NAME: <i>Timothy Brennan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1040.111</i>	
Last paid for <i>4 May 10</i>		Rate: <i>40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>STOP MAY 11, 1926</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 12 45		1 4 120	1 8 150 NH
1907. 2		2 17 45		2 4 120 NH	2 8 7 50 NH
1907. 3		3		3 12 120 CH	3 11 9 50 NH
1907. 4		4 11 45		4 12 120 CH	4 12 8 50 NH
1908. 1		1 11 45		1 13 120 CH	1 1 9 50 NH
1908. 2		2 4 45		2 12 120 CH	2 2 8 50 NH
1908. 3		3 8 45		3 14 161 CH	3 3 8 50
1908. 4		4 21-14 45		4 11/2 150 SH	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1		1 14 75		1 12 150 SH	1 Payment Card
1909. 2		2		2 11 150 SH	
1909. 3		3 4		3 150	
1909. 4		4 4		4 150	
1910. 1		1 11-50 N.H.		1 8 150 NH	
1910. 2		2 13 75 N.H.		2 8 150 NH	
1910. 3		3 12 75 N.H.			
1910. 4		4 12 90		4 120	

NAME **TIMOTHY P BRENNAN** CONCURRENT
 Certificate No. **1173777** Regular Establishment.
 Fees **1173777**

GROUP 3

RATE-	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	5 SH					
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

CPD. 5916 Feb 15/29

NAME: *Brennan Timothy P.* (8-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1173777* NAVY INVALID. Law: *CONCURRENT*
 Service: *Corpl. U.S.M.C.* ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~ *Special Act*
 Disability: *Rheumatism* *War with Spain*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 2-1914</i>	<i>JUN 8 1914</i>				
<i>con</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 22-1922</i>	<i>NOV 1 1922</i>			<i>NOV 2 1922</i>	

\$25 fee *4/27/14* *Dr. M. Fletcher*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Disability ceased to exist*
now a beneficiary under Sect # 4756 R.I. Act # 1922
Admitted Naval Home for 7/1/13 Discharged 10/16/16
Discharged 7/22/15
 Former Roll No. *Admitted 2/28/16 NOV 20 1922* Home: *J.H.*

NAME: *Brennan Timothy P.* (8-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1173777* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.*
 Service: *Corp U S M C* *War with Spain*
 Disability: *Rheumatism*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 22, 1922</i>		<i>37</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 18, 1926</i>	<i>May 19, 1926</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

DEC 13 1928 | Reported JAN 16 1929
 Remarks: *Concurrent with Reg. Est. Rate 18*
Dec 28, 1928 P.O. Department order dated JAN 8 1930
payable to John Brennan
63059 North 16th St
Philadelphia
P
 JAN 16 1929

NAME:

Timothy P. Brennan

War with Spain

Certificate No.

1173777

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 24

Remarks:

CONCURRENT

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	26 rd N	1919. 1		1922. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	24 rd.	1919. 2		1922. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	14 27 pen 21.30 N	1919. 3		1922. 3	11.22 33.60	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	24	1919. 4		1922. 4	77.74	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1		1925. 1	12.24 SH	1929. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	12 17.60 6.40	1920. 2		1925. 2	7.24 SH	1929. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	rd N	1920. 3		1925. 3	7.24 SH	1929. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	18 480 19.20 N	1920. 4		1925. 4	Trans to No. Payment Card	1929. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 rd	1921. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 24	1921. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1927. 2		1931. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	27 48.53	1918. 3		1922. 3		1927. 3		1931. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	20 rd	1918. 4		1922. 4		1927. 4		1931. 4	

NAME TIMOTHY P BRENNAN

CONCURRENT

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

1173777

War with Spain

Fees

\$20. William Fletcher & Co. Pd 4/1/26

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 3

RATE--	24-	24	24-	34	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	-----	----	-----	----	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	50 SH	5 SH	68 refunded by Treas S H.		
FEBRUARY		8 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	Includes 18 reg. 1st. Navy		
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	C/O 5916 Feb 15/29		
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	1/17-41 TO DATE OF DEATH		
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	8 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH			
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH			

NAME: *Brennan Timothy P.* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *1173777* NAVY INVALID. REG. ESTABLISHMENT.
 Service: *Corpl. U.S. Marine Corps*
 Disability: *Twenty yrs naval service under Sect. 4756 B. S.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>18</i>		<i>Feb 3-1914</i>	<i>MAY 23 1919</i>				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

United Naval Home for 17/1/13

Discharged 4/1/20

Former Roll No.

Admiral 4/28/16

Transferred from:

Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 22 1917

Transferred from

*Group 2 to Group 3
JAN 21 1919*

Discharged 10/16/16

D.H. 4/1/20

Home: U.S. Naval Home Phila Pa

NAME: *Brennan alias John Costello, William* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *21230* NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Sirman USS ~~Ohio~~ Genesee* ACT OF JUNE 2, 1890.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUED. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>June 1905</i>	<i>8 Sept 1905</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mar 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 1915</i>	<i>May 29 1918</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Sw 2 Nov 5 1921

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Oct 21, 1922

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No. *1396*

Home:

NAME: Timothy P. Brennan Certificate No. 1173777
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 118 Remarks: E.G. ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	20 54 H	1919. 1	13 54 MH	1923. 1	17 54 SH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	24 54 "	1919. 2	12 54 MH	1923. 2	10 6 18 SH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	14 6 am 27 48 H	1919. 3	9 54 MH	1923. 3	11 8 18 SH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	10 54 MH	1923. 4	15 6 18 SH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	9 54 MH	1924. 1	12 18 SH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	12 34 60 14 42	1920. 2	10 54 SH	1924. 2	7 18 SH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	54 M	1920. 3	10 54 SH	1924. 3	7 18 SH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	28 19 43.20% 1080	1920. 4	10 54 SH	1924. 4	Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	12 54 SH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	1 54 SH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	13 54 SH	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	12 54 SH	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	8 54 SH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	28 54 60	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	8 54 SH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	31 54 "	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	20 54 "	1918. 4	11/4 54 18	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William Brennan alias John Costello Certificate No. 21230
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1225 35 40 Remarks: 72 92 OF MAY 1, 1920 1396

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4	1923. 1	9 4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 MEO	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	8 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	12 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	NO CHECK DRAWN	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	GROUP 1.	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 MEO	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	47 13130	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 3	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	15 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brennan William (Insane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 98027 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt Co - 5 NY Cav.

Disability: Lamented fr. G.S. W. in head

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>17 June 78</u>	<u>12 Mch 89</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 19/12 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1912

Remarks: Albert S. Sanabere Court

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Brennan William (3-P. A. 1.) 4827

Certificate No. 4827 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>26 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: About June 19, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4557200 Dated JUL 4 - 1917 Canceled. ...

Former Roll No. Home:

2612 6-681

NAME: 346 William Brennan (Insane)				Certificate No. 198027											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks: Albert G. Sanaher - Com -							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/6	216 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	1/8	216 ✓	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	216 ✓	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	12/8	216 ✓	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/13	216 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		216 ✓	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		216 ✓	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		216 ✓	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	15	216 ✓	1913.	1		216 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	17	216 ✓	1913.	2		216 ✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3	9/13	216 ✓	1913.	3		216 ✓	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4	26	216 ✓	1913.	4		216 ✓	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	2/4	216 ✓	1914.	1		216 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	26	216 ✓	1914.	2		216 ✓	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3	19	216 ✓	1914.	3		216 ✓	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4	17/14	216 ✓	1914.	4		216 ✓	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: William Brennan				Certificate No. 198027											
Last paid to: A 1908				Rate: 75				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	14	75	1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	14	75	1915.	3		75	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	11	75	1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	24	75	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2		
1908.	3	4	50	1912.	3	17	75	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3		
1908.	4	8	75	1912.	4	14	75	1916.	4	4	75	1920.	4		
1909.	1	11	75	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2		
1909.	3	8	75	1913.	3		75	1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3		
1909.	4	8	75	1913.	4		75	1917.	4		75	1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	75	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		
1910.	2	11	75	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		
1910.	3	10-11	75	1914.	3	4	75	1918.	3		75	1922.	3		
1910.	4	11/21	75	1914.	4	4	75	1918.	4		75	1922.	4		

NAME: *Brennan William Seed* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *U. S. 4 Ill Cav.*

Disability: *Ending Sep. 9, 1907 date of death, Payable to Mary Brennan, wd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>11 Sep 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3433* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brennan William* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *713937* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P. F. 7 Pa Cav*

Guardian: *Laura McNulty, Gdn*

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-678

NAME: <i>William Brennan Secd</i>				Certificate No. <i>536266</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jul 07 @ 12 75</i>				Rate: <i>12 75</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SEP 13 1908 48 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1726 48 20 GROUP
Des Moines.

NAME: <i>William Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>13842 B 713937</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

1/19/435.60 Exd-
CHICAGO.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brennan, William

Certificate No. 780,703 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CTV~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. E, 3rd Mass. H.A.

Disability: Rheum. act. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Aug. 1897</u>	<u>13 June 1892</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 14 1918</u>	
<u>Ret.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>23 Dec. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>10 July 1913</u>				
<u>Reas.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>8 Aug. 1917</u>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 119 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brennan, William

Certificate No. 795 488 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 47 Wis

Disability: _____

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>				<u>1926</u>	<u>1926</u>

Died: _____ Reported: _____

Remarks: _____

NAME: Brennan William 5099 58285 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 795488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Service: Pri. E 47 Wis.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 Aug. 1890	18 July 1892				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: Brennan William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5099 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 795488 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5099
 Service: Pri E 47 Wis ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		9 Jan 1911		Release	13 ⁵⁰	Sept 9-1912	MAR 11-1914
					15 ⁵⁰	Dec 25-1914	
					19	Dec 25-1918	
					22 ⁵⁰	Dec 25-1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 32 Dec 25. 1920
 Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 58285 6-681

NAME: <i>William Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>795-488</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 24</i>	MILWAUKEE		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2				1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP I			1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4				1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1				1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2				1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3				1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4				1920. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1				1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2				1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>22 24</i>	1913. 3				1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 24</i>	1913. 4				1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>24 24</i>	1914. 1				1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>24 24</i>	1914. 2				1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 24</i>	1914. 3				1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 24</i>	1914. 4				1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Brennan</i>				Certificate No. <i>795-488</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11 at 8</i>				Rate: <i>= 13 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>30 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 35 33</i>	1915. 1	<i>8 54 10</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 30</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 30</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 1	<i>Inc. 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>5 46 50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>
					<i>101 60</i>		
							GROUP I PAID
							TO JULY 4, 1922
							<i>4 100</i>
							<i>4 50</i>
							<i>11 4 50</i>
							<i>12 4 50</i>
							<i>1 4 50</i>
							<i>2 4 50</i>
							<i>3 4 50</i>
							Trans to Mo.
							Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brennan, William*

Certificate No. *907087* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *1st-2-15-7682*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>8 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* | Home: | 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brennan, William**

Certificate No. **959358** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 139 and I 98 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1 1920					
						<i>July 24, 1925</i>	<i>37</i> Reported AUG 3 - 1925

NAME: <i>William Brennan</i>				REPAIR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>907087</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>215</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 9	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 10	4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 72	1923. 11	4 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 72	1923. 12	4 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 72	1924. 1	4 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 72	1924. 2	4 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 72	1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 72	1924. 3	4 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	72	1920. 4	4 72	1924. 4	4 24	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 72	1925. 5	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 72	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 72	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 72	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 72	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 72	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 72	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 72	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM BRENNAN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **959358**

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH												
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH												
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH												
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH												
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH												
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH												
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH												
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH												
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH												
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH												
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH												
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH												

6-681

NAME: *Brennan William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *959.358* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**
 Service: *Pl. E-139 and I-98 NY 119*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	13	Feb 07	4 Mar 17				
	102	22	20				
Inc.		27 Jan 1918	10 June 1913				
Fees:		27 Jan 1918					
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.				Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG -4 1917			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: CHK. No. 4743900							
SOL 6451 DATED 8/4/17 MADE							
PAYABLE TO TREAS. S.H. ON 8/15/17							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>S.H. 4/1/20</i>			

NAME: *Brennan William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *990.609* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**
 Service: *C. G. 99 Pa Inft*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	MAY 27 1912	4 Nov 99	INCREA	15	Dec 13, 1912	Jul 18, 1914
			JAN 16 1913			18 Dec 13, 1916	
						21 Dec 13, 1921	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920				30 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: WASHINGTON INDIANAPOLIS, IND				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 27, 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 25 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 5232</i>				Home: SOLDIER'S HOME			

NAME: William Brennan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 90-937
 Certificate No. 90-937
 Last paid to: Rate: 38.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	11 114 MTH	1923. 1	7 150 SH	1927. 1	
2	10 35 ⁴⁰	2	9	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	10 114 MTH	2	10 6 50 SH	2	
3	13 36	3	10 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	12 114 MTH	3	11 8 50 SH	3	
4	11 36	4	9 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	11 114	4	12 6 50 SH	4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	12 114 MTH	1924. 1	6 50	1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	9 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	10 114 SH	2	7 50 SH	2	
3	8 36	3	19 36	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	10/6328	3	7 50 SH	3	
4	13 36	4	11 30	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	10 150 SH	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	12 150 SH	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	11 36	2	4	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	11 150 SH	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 150	3	8 64 ⁵⁰	3	13 150 SH	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	8 64 ⁵⁰	4	12 150 SH	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	1 Inc. 71 ⁸³ SH	1922. 1	8 150 SH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	81	2	8 150 SH	2		2	
3	11 36	3	64 ⁵⁰	3	14 111 ⁸⁰ SH	3	8 150 SH	3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	16 114 MTH	4	8 150 SH	4		4	

NAME: William Brennan ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920 990609
 Certificate No. 990609
 Last paid to: Rate: 75 1372.30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	9 45 M.H.	1919. 1	13 90 MH	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	8 45 M.H.	2	12 90 MH	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	10 45 M.H.	3	9 90 MH	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	10 45 MH	4	10 90 MH	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	9 45 MH	1920. 1	9 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	8 45 MH	2	11 90 MH	2		2	
3		3	21 36	3	45	3	172	3		3	
4		4	FEB 30 13 M.H.	4	45	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	11 M.H.	1917. 1	12 53 MH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	15 M.H.	2	12 54 MH	2		2		2	
3		3	20 39 M.H.	3	13 54 MH	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	10 39 M.H.	4	11 54 MH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	9 39 M.H.	1918. 1	9 54 MH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	9 45 M.H.	2	54	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3	9 45 M.H.	3	12 87	3		3		3	
4	15 36	4	9 45 M.H.	4	13 90 MH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brennan William* (3-P. A. 1) *118-A-2579*

Certificate No. *1141-615-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Satty. K. 5" U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>Nov. 30/07.</i>	<i>Dec. 23/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *C.P.* Bureau notified: APR 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Brennan, William (3-P. A. 1) *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Certificate No. 1222046 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt I 9 U.S. Inf.

Disability: ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	18	Nov. 24, 1922	March 8, 1923	<i>MH</i>		<i>11/31/24</i>
	30	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	June 15, 1926	July 24, 1926			

Died: DEC 27 1926 Reported: JAN 18 1927

Remarks: *Treas. W.H. says not a member 3-27-23.*

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 26 1925

MAR 15 1923

NAME: **BRENNAN, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1151140** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt Co D 16" Rgt Mich V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 8, 1908	Nov. 27, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1911**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAY 16 1911 payable to Cassius M. Bush, Lost Adj.*

Former Roll No. *800* Home: *Post #100. Dept. Tenn. S.A.R. 4th San Francisco Mexico Mex*

NAME: *Brennan, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1034520** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Dep Co 12.43" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 26-1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-17/08*

Remarks: *Let J. E. Ewell - Back pay - Receipt to Com 17/08*

Former Roll No. *3241* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *ADMITTED WITH BR. N. H. D. V. S. 21 Oct. 1904 8 29 07*

NAME: WILLIAM BRENNAN				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 1151140			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT. GROUP 3. Paid Cassius M. Bush, Postmaster 30th 6/9/1911

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

4 21 22 40
1 17 36
2 1 36
3 13 36
4 15 36
1 15 33
2 16 33
3 14 33
4 11 33

NAME: William Brennan				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 1034520			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 ⁰⁰				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

OXVILLE, GROUP 2

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

6 34⁸⁰
6 36
20
8 36
13 36
13 36
14 36

NAME

Brennecke, Carolina

(3-P. A. 2a)
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

717621

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Corp E, 8th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Sept - 15 - 1929

Reported

OCT 1 1 1929

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Brennecke, Carolina

Certificate No.

717621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Brennecke, William

Service:

Corp E, 8th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>27 Jan 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>
			<i>June 26 1917</i>

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ing

6-679

NAME CAROLINA BRENNECKE

Certificate No.

Fees

717621

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6-6874

C. K. CANCELED

NAME:

Carolina Brennecke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

717621

Last paid to:

Date:

18 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2		1931. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3		1931. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4		1931. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1		1932. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2		1932. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3		1932. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4		1932. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2		1933. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	7	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3		1933. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4		1933. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2		1934. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3		1934. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	33	1922. 4	4	1926. 4		1930. 4		1934. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Francis, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8939.3* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 1st Cav. 1st Div. 1st Army*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1550 (1st) 1907</i>	<i>10, 1908</i>				
		<i>2013 Nov 1909</i>	<i>23 Feb 1910</i>				

Fee: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: *JAN 26*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5695. JUN 27 1890* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Brenneis, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *93386* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
 Service: *Co. 27 50-d.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Advt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>18 Dec 90</i>		<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>8 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		1914	<i>Dec. 4. 1914</i>				

Fee: *Sept. 17 1919*
 Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Feb 22 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1233* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>William C. ...</i>										Certificate No. <i>823213</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i># 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	DIED	1915.	1	REPORTED JAN 20 1911	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2	<i>Cloud</i>	1915.	2	<i>Nov 11 1911</i>	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>PROVE</i>	1915.	3		1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1927.	4	
1908.	1	<i>28 40</i>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1928.	1	
1908.	2	<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1928.	2	
1908.	3	<i>45</i>	1912.	3		1916.	3		1928.	3	
1908.	4	<i>45</i>	1912.	4		1916.	4		1928.	4	
1909.	1	<i>45</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1929.	1	
1909.	2	<i>45</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1929.	2	
1909.	3	<i>45</i>	1913.	3		1917.	3		1929.	3	
1909.	4	<i>45</i>	1913.	4		1917.	4		1929.	4	
1910.	1	<i>3 45</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	<i>60</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1930.	2	
1910.	3	<i>60</i>	1914.	3		1918.	3		1930.	3	
1910.	4	<i>60</i>	1914.	4		1918.	4		1930.	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>George Brenneis</i>										Certificate No. <i>93386</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-16-20-35</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1927.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1927.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3	<i>9 36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4 60</i>	1927.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4	<i>36</i>	1915.	4	<i>4 60</i>	1927.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1928.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1928.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3	<i>9 36</i>	1916.	3	<i>4 60</i>	1928.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4	<i>60</i>	1928.	4	
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>45</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1929.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1929.	2	
1909.	3	<i>14 36</i>	1913.	3	<i>4 48</i>	1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>	1929.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	<i>4</i>	1917.	4	<i>4 60</i>	1929.	4	
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>60</i>	1930.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>48</i>	1918.	2	<i>4</i>	1930.	2	
1910.	3	<i>12 36</i>	1914.	3	<i>48</i>	1918.	3	<i>102</i>	1930.	3	
1910.	4	<i>3 36</i>	1914.	4	<i>4 48</i>	1918.	4	<i>4 105</i>	1930.	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **Brenneis John**

107 899

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 27 O V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 1 1921	Aug 6 1923			Feb 24 1924	MAR - 9 1921

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Brenneis John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *107 899* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27 1890*
 Service: *Cpl. G 27 O V Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Adm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 91</i>	<i>12 Dec 92</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 16 1916</i>	<i>Jan 18 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 Feb 12</i>	<i>24 Oct 12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>			<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* *2327* Home:

NAME JOHN BRENNEIS

Certificate No.

107899

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~75~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72
 MARCH ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCEL
 APRIL
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 50
 JULY 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50
 SEPTEMBER ~~4 50~~ 480 20
 OCTOBER 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72

NAME: <i>John Brenneis</i>		Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 107899	
Last paid to:		Rate: 75 30 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 1	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	75	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	5	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	1	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118.
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120
				1919. 1	4 120
				1919. 2	4 120
				1919. 3	4 120
				1919. 4	4 120
				1920. 1	4 120
				1920. 2	4 120
				1920. 3	4 161
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 150
				1923. 2	4 150
				1923. 3	4 150
				1923. 4	4 150
				1924. 1	4 150
				1924. 2	4 150
				1924. 3	4 150
				1924. 4	4 150

NAME **Brenneisen, Frank** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **993 021** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Pt A 1 US Res Corps Mo Home Gds**
 Disability **1 35**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-4572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct 3 1923	Jan 29 1924			

Died *Sept 14 1924* | Reported *Oct*
 Remarks: *Letter*

FEB 1924

NAME *Brenneisen, Frank* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *993021* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Pt A 1 US Res Corps Mo Home Gds* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Jan 13, 1919	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21	June 3, 1912	Jan 13, 1919				
Fees:	30	June 10, 1918	No				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1491 JUN 27 1890* | Home:
 6-681

NAME FRANK BRENNEISEN

Certificate No. 993021

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Frank Brenneisen* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907:~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 5	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 5	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 5	1927. 4	
1908. 1	26	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	12	1912. 2	56	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	74	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	60	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	60	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1921											

NAME: Brenneisen, Max (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871818 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL**

Service: Sgt D Scott Co. US Ar. Mo Hqs

Disability: Ch. diar. & res files

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb 1903	10 Aug 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: Check No. 1425442 dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Died: 3/13/16 **APR 25 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2231 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brenneisen, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738316 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Hein Hart

Service: 1st US Ar. Mo. of Home Guards

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Feb 1912	12 Mar 1912			
	12		26 Nov 1912	<u>Reimbursement</u>		

Fees: 10 for a her + Milman's Co ✓

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Max Brenneisen				Certificate No. 871818											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3		8 26		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 26	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		
	3				3		8 26		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4		
	1		15 26		1		4 26		1				1		
1909.	2		8 26	1913.	2		4 26	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		8 26		3		4 26		3				3		
	4		8 26		4		4 36		4				4		
	1		7 26		1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2		8 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 26		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		3 26		4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: Rebecca Brenneisen				Certificate No. 738316											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4/11 24 40	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		15 LBL		3				3		
	4				4		12/20/ 22 80		4				4		
	1				1		12		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		max	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

CHICAGO,

Pa Elizabeth Brenneisen

NAME: *Grenmeisen Reinhart* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002257* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. C. 1907.**

Service: *1st Co 1 US R 6 Mo Vol. 4 Idv.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 55 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1912*

Remarks: *Account order dated 3/1/12*

Former Roll No. *4658 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brennsche August* (3-P. A. 1.) *1566*

Certificate No. *536331* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Service: *1st and Sgt 23 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>2 Jan 05</i>		<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc 20 22 Jan 11</i>			<i>61 Feb 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	
<i>Nov 27 23</i>		<i>May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1-1922</i>	AUG 22 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1922**

Remarks: *8/8 22 ... order dated 11-7-22 ... payable to widow Magdalena*

Former Roll No. *Ad 1566* Home: *Liaville* **NOV 14 1922**

6-681

NAME: Reinhardt Erenneisen				Certificate No. 1009257			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	66.40	1911. 4	60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6.60	1911. 1	DIED 4/11/1912 REPORTED FEB 15 1912	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1908. 2	8.60	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1908. 3	6.60	1911. 3	ALL CLOSURE	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1908. 4	6.60	1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1	6.60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2	8.60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3	6.60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4	6.60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1910. 1	6.60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1910. 2	6.60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1910. 3	6.60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1910. 4	6.60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	6.60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6.60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6.60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6.60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: August Brunnick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 536331			
Last paid to: NOV 2 1907 @ 12				Rate: 12.70, 27.38, 50.72			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7.45	1915. 1	4.81	1919. 1	114
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.45	1915. 2	4.81	1919. 2	114
1907. 3		1911. 3	7.45	1915. 3	4.81	1919. 3	114
1907. 4	6.45	1911. 4	4.5	1915. 4	4.81	1919. 4	114
1908. 1	6.45	1911. 1	23.45	1915. 1	4.81	1919. 1	114
1908. 2	6.45	1911. 2	7.60	1915. 2	4.81	1919. 2	114
1908. 3	6.45	1911. 3	7.60	1915. 3	4.81	1919. 3	151.20
1908. 4	6.45	1911. 4	7.97.50	1915. 4	4.81	1919. 4	150
1909. 1	11.45	1912. 1	4.81	1916. 1	4.81	1920. 1	150
1909. 2	11.45	1912. 2	4	1916. 2	4.81	1920. 2	150
1909. 3	6.45	1912. 3	4	1916. 3	4.81	1920. 3	150
1909. 4	12.45	1912. 4	4.81	1916. 4	4.81	1920. 4	150
1910. 1	7.45	1913. 1	4.81	1917. 1	4.81	1921. 1	150
1910. 2	6.45	1913. 2	4.81	1917. 2	4.81	1921. 2	150
1910. 3	6.45	1913. 3	81	1917. 3	4.81	1921. 3	150
1910. 4	7.45	1913. 4	4.81	1917. 4	4.81	1921. 4	150
1910. 1	6.45	1914. 1	4.81	1918. 1	4.81	1922. 1	150
1910. 2	6.45	1914. 2	81	1918. 2	4.81	1922. 2	150
1910. 3	6.45	1914. 3	81	1918. 3	4.81	1922. 3	150
1910. 4	7.45	1914. 4	4.81	1918. 4	4.81	1922. 4	150
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten]*

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12 20	19 Apr. 1908 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *Apr. 9-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 209993 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenneke, Ferdinand*

Certificate No. **531662** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **20.620**
ACT FEB. 6 '02

Service: *C. K. H. DIV 4th BATTN 5th*

Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb 07	29 Apr 07				
INC	20	15 July 09	26 July 09				

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *[Blank]* Bureau notified: **NOV. 21 1911**

Remarks: *Susp'd order Com's dated [Handwritten] Division of Nat. Mil. Home Order Dated [Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. **998-02** Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Certificate No. <i>[Handwritten No.]</i>					
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2		3 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		15 36		1		4 36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		21 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		16 36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		26	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		
	3				3		26		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1				1		
1910.	2		3 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ferdinand Brenneke</i>										DECEASED DIVISION		Certificate No. <i>531662</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-20</i>					Remarks: <i>20620 D.H.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		24 40 20	1911.	1		16 30 20	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		10 45 20		3				3		Columbus,		3		
	4				4		26 42 20		4		Wieda 4 1/2		4		
	1		10 45 20		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10 45 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45 20		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 53 20		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		16		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 30 20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Brenneke, Julia (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 736 314 ARMY WIDOW. 37569. L
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Ferdinand Brenneke Act of April 19, 1908.
 Service: P. A. 4" Chas. V. Land 10. 4" Battn Chas. V. I.
 74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Nov. 1911	5 Feb. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1311 Palmer St. Los Angeles, Cal

Former Roll No. 001 53 1916 6-679

NAME: Brenneke, Katharina (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 323308 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Henry
 Service: Musc 4 Ill Cav

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		1 Aug 90	11 Feb 92			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2196 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia Brenneke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>736,314</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4
	1			1	7 38 ⁸⁰		1	4 36		1			1	3 1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	11 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4	4 36		4	5 58.96		4	4		4	4 30
	1			1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4	
	1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 88	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 88		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	4		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Katharina Brenneke</i>				1042				Certificate No. <i>323,308</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	JUL 1908		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	11 NOV		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	12	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	17 NT		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	8 S. E. F		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	1 A. M. F		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME Brenneke, Magdalena (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 923314 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier August

Service Pt & Sgt D 23 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 21, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922			
	30	May 1, 1922				

Died: June 30, 1926

Reported: JUL 14 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Brenneke Magdalena (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923314 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: August

Service: Pvt & Sgt D 23rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Aug 21 1922 ^R	Nov 7 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1922

NAME **MAGDALENA BRENNEKE**

Certificate No. **923314**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **MAGDALENA BRENNEKE**

Certificate No. **923314**

Last paid to: Rate: **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	73	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	XXX	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	5 60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brennell John M

Certificate No. 17-921 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Sea U.S. Steamship, Great Western, Texas

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis*</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5 Apr 1911</u>	<u>14 Apr 1911</u>				
<u>Acid</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>—————</u>	<u>21 Aug 1912</u>	<u>Widow</u>	<u>Louisa</u>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Home card of:			
Remarks: <u>* Change in Act incl on this issue.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>78 (act)</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brennell John M

Certificate No. 17921 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: Seaman USS Forest Rose, Gt Western and P & I Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Sept 91</u>	<u>6 Oct 92</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Home:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>27</u>				Home:			

NAME: John M. Brennell Certificate No. 17921
 Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: 201^a

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP I	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>7/10 44⁹⁰</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>17 AMF</u>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>9/13 5⁵⁰</u>	1916. 3	<u>Widow. CHICAGO,</u>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>Died</u>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: John M. Brennell Certificate No. 17921
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 78 997

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>10 S. E. R.</u>	1915. 1	<u>CHICAGO,</u>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>11 HEO</u>	1915. 2	<u>CHICAGO,</u>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>NEW PENSION UNDER</u>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>8. CT FEB. 8 1911</u>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>JUL 1909</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>10 S. E. R.</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>11 HEO</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>12 HEO</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: **Brennell Louisa**

Certificate No. **746992** | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: **John M**

Service: **Seaman U S Navy**

ISSUES: **78** | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	16 Feb 1912	21 Aug 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fee: **None**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: **Feb 1, 1918** | Bureau: **APR 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **JAN 16 1917** 6-676

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **BRENNEMAN, ABIRAM M.**

Certificate No. **14 196** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Corp K 8 Pa Res Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	June 30, 1922				

Died: **Apr 22 1926** | Reported: **July 1926**

Remarks: **c/b**

NAME: <i>Louisa Brennell</i> 117 Certificate No. <i>746,992</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 20-25</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2			1919.	2	4	36
	3				3			1923.	3	4	36
	4				4			1927.	4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2			1920.	2	4	36
	3				3	9/13	55.20	1924.	3	4	36
	4				4			1928.	4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36.30
	2				2	4		1921.	2	4	60
	3				3	4		1925.	3	4	60
	4				4	4	36	1929.	4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2	4	36	1922.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	4	36	1926.	4	4	36

NAME ABIRAM M. BRENNEMAN.
 Certificate No. 14196
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 72
 50-
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	B-4	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME: Brenneman, Abiram M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 14120 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Corps. U.S. Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability: G.S. wd. left groin and rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	29 Jan 1906	29 Jan. 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>6 G.R.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brenneman, Abiram M. ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. 14196 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6 1907

Service: Corps. U.S. Pa. Res. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	15	2 March 1909	1 Apr. 1909				
Priv	50	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912				
Inc	27	8 June 1913	1 July 1913				
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 June 30-1922 ^R	Feb. 21-1922
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>G.R.</u>				Home: <u>Shippensville, Pa</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham M. Brenneman</u>										Certificate No. <u>14196</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>14</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4		
	1	<u>8</u>			1				1				1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>Abraham M. Brenneman</u>										Certificate No. <u>14196</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1409-14</u>					Rate: 15 <u>27</u> 28 <u>50</u> 92					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>20</u>	<u>45</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
	2				2	<u>5</u>			2	<u>8</u>	<u>81</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
	3				3	<u>5</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
	4				4	<u>6</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>5</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
	2				2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>114</u>
	3				3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>139</u>
	4				4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>8</u>	<u>81</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	1				1	<u>4</u>	<u>64</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1909.	2	<u>13</u>	<u>43</u>	1913.	2	<u>4</u>		1917.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>	1921.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>474</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>8</u>	<u>81</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	1	<u>6</u>			1	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
1910.	2	<u>6</u>		1914.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>	1918.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>	1922.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>81</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>12280</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>

Trans to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenneman, Abraham* 11.570

Certificate No. *1080042* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr - F - 24 - da C'd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 13th 08* *B.P.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 26th 08.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4753-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenneman, Adam*

Certificate No. *1123298* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri B 99 Pa V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 Apr 1906</i>	<i>28 June 1906</i>				
REISSUE.	21	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *728 W. North Ave. Baltimore Md.*

Died: *March 31 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1915** *3-1021*

Remarks:

Died *Mar 31 1915* *Approved order dated JUN 10 1915* *728 West North Ave*
Succanna Brenneman Baltimore

Former Roll No. **JUN 17 1915** *37 ORIGINAL* Home: *Md.*

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Brennerman</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>1,080,042</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>11.570</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7³ 3.41</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>Columbus,</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>17/15 \$ 16</i>	1912. 3	<i>Died 7/13/08 Pui</i>	1916. 3	<i>Emma A. Brennerman</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 3	1912. 4	<i>Widow, Adl Chicago Ills 126 N. Lee ave</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Adam Brennerman</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1123298</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1901</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1919. 2	<i>790090</i>	1923. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8</i>	1915. 3	DEAD	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5</i>	1915. 4	<i>7/15/1960</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>6</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>25 36 8220</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Brenneman Alphonzo L. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99747 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. & Sgt. M. 4 Pa. Cav. & Sgt 114 - 2 Battln U. T. B. C.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	25 Dec. 1907	18 Dec. 1907	Inc	25	Nov 12 1913	MAR 12 1914
"	19	25 May 1912	14 " 1912	Inc	30	Nov 12 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: J

Former Roll No. 5362 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brenneman, Alphonzo L (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 99 747 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Sgt M 4 Pa Cav and Sgt 114 -2 Battln V R C

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan 22 20 Reported:

Remarks: OK

6-6572

NAME: <u>Alphonzo L. Brenneman 3</u>				Certificate No. <u>99747</u>			
Last paid to: <u>(107) (10)</u>				Rate: <u>1925 40</u> 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	18 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	8 46 ⁷³	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	13	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141
1908. 4	10	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	12 30 10 4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	15	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	5 17	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	12 28 40 5	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 132	1922. 4	4 150
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 1, 1924			

NAME	ALPHONZO L BRENNEMAN											
Certificate No.	99747											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50 CANCELLED						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50 CANCELLED						
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: *Brenneman Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 26 200 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>INC</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 3 1915</i>	<i>MAY 6 1915</i>
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 3 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Oct 10 1919</i>			
Died: <i>4/19/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 1 1 1918</i>			
Remarks:				payable to widow <i>Mary H. Brenneman</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1959 (a)</i>				Home: <i>OCT 18 1919</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Brenneman Benjamin H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri 215 Pa I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12⁵⁰ May 1895</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 3 1912</i>	<i>APR 15 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>611</i>	<i>July 13 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 23 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 JAN 8 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1643</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Andrew Brenneman				302				Certificate No. 943629							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 15 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	8	96
	4	10/21	28.27		4				4	30	81.07		4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.	1	9	JMT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		Inc. 10
	2	8	EBS		2	2	NT		2	4	57		2		
	3	8	CEP		3	10	AMF		3	4	57		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	8	NDD	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	8	NDD		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		
	1	6	N. D. B		1	4	46.50		1	4	57		1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4		

NAME: Benjamin H. Brenneman				Act of June 27, 1911				Certificate No. 812329							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 15 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	Inc 5	47.10	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	26			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	15			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	9			2	8			2	4	54		2		
	3	22			3	10			3	4	54		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	54		3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2	4	54		2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3		
	4	14			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenneman, Caroline* 204

Certificate No. *600.935* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Olias*

Service: *P. C. 166 Pa. I. M.*

IV ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 12-1904</i>	<i>Nov 28-1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917				
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3558820</i> Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>87</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenneman Charles* 1723

Certificate No. *929702* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. B. Benton Cadets Mo. S.* **ACT OF MAY 17, 1918**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	12	2 Mch 07	18 Nov 07	Inc.	21	<i>89 May 1913</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>
Inc	15	11 May 08	29 May 08		30	JUN 10 1918	
Pris	18	4 MAY 1912	21 SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 8-1922</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 14 1922					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 1723</i>				6-681			

NAME: 204 <i>Caroline Brennehan</i>		Certificate No. 600935									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	7 86	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 86	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 86	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Charles Brennehan</i>		Certificate No. 929402									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907		Rate: 12 15 18 21 30 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	26 16 12	1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	25 36	1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 44 30	1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 45	1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	10 62 60	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	63	1918. 3	4 79 20	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenneman David* 18, 120

Certificate No. *577643* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT MAR. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr a 118 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	24 Dec 10	17 Dec '10	40		JUN 10 1910	
	24	24 May 12	18 Nov 12				
Inc.	30	Nov. 28 1915	Mch. 4 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *R 3*

Mar 3 1919 *Elida*

Phoebe A. Brenneman *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *72* *1916* *1918* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brenneman David* 20

Certificate No. *577643* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr a 118 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	10 June 03	29 Oct 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMB* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *731* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>David Brenneeman</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>577643</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-1904-1910</i>					Rate: 27 <i>30.40</i>					Remarks: <i>-18.120</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ²⁰	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2			1911.	2		45	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	7/30	3733
	4			1911.	4		45	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4		20
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	5	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11	45	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4		1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3	4	72	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	118	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>David Brenneeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>577643</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>15120</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DROPPED-PENSIONED	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		UNDER ACT FEB 8 1917	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		9 36	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9 36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		GROUP 3	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenneman, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 615812 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 10th 1908

Name of Soldier: John Brenneman

Service: 1st. 9th Pa. Inf

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.	28 Sep. 1906			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1917 Bureau not filed: APR 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4013631 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 397 A.3 JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brenneman, Elizabeth F**

Certificate No. 856288 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob R

Service: Corpl E 180 Ohio Inf

6-674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 1, 1928 Reported: MAY 19 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Brenneeman										Certificate No. 615812-				
Rate: 20										Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	(PAID)	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME ELIZABETH F BRENNEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 856288

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Brenneman Elizabeth F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856288* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Jacob R.*

Service: *Corp. E. 180. O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 8, 1918</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHCJP 3* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DLC 3, 1918* 6-679

NAME **Brenneman, Elizabeth J** | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **847068** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hugh R**

Service **2nd Lt H 8 Penn Res Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Nov 2nd 1928*

Reported: **NOV 7 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Brenneman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>856288</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 30		4		
	1				1				1		4 75		1		4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 75	1920.	2		4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 30		4		
	1				1				1		4 90		1		5 4		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1				1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME	ELIZABETH J BRENNEMAN												Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	847068												Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate	30												GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						CHECK CANCELLED	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Brenneman, Elizabeth J.* (S-P. A. 2a) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *847.068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Hugh R.*

Service: *2nd Lieut 86 8th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 22, 1917</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>2.5</i>	<i>October 16, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>William D. Burns \$ 10. JUL 1 1918</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 24 1918 6-679						

NAME: *Brenneman, Ella* Act May 23, 1923 (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *914938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David R Polk*

Service: *Sgt B 4 N J Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 14 1921</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>June 9, 1929</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 29 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Brenneman</i>			ACT APRIL 19, 1908			Certificate No. <i>847.068</i>								
Last paid to:			Rate: 25 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 60	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	1 4		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	2 4 30		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	3 1 4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	2 4 30	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1			1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	15 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME **ELLA BRENNEMAN**
 Certificate No. **914938**
 Fees **30**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920
 FORMER WIDOW
 GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

Sub for 2007/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenneman Ella FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 914938 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: David R Polk

Service: Sgt B 4" M of Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30	inc 14	1921	June 13 1922			
Fees: <u>Mrs B Stevens Dec 10</u>				JUN 29 1922		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						JUN 20 1922

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brenneman Emma A

Certificate No. 666361 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 9 24 Ia Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		5 Aug 1908	18 Nov 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>10.00</u>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						JAN 13 1927

6-679

NAME: <i>Sella Breneman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>911938</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	Fee	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	69 380	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	6 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Emma A Breneman</i>				826				Certificate No. <i>666361</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 HEO	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 N	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 NT	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 N D F	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 SER	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12/4 2360	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	JAN 19 36 30.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 000	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 S. E. P	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7/2 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 A. M. F	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Brenneman, Francis

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 941 544

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E 104 Pa Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Dec 18 1926 Remarks: ch.	Reported JAN 10 1927

NAME: Brenneman, Francis

ACT MAY 11th, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pt E 104 Pa Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	19	23 Nov. 1912	13 June 1913	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
	22 ⁵⁰	13 Oct 1917	13 June 1913		57	May 15 1920	

Fees:

E. E. M

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

How

Ditch Pa.

1-181

NAME **FRANCIS BRENNEMAN.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **941544**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Francis Brenneman* Certificate No. *941544*

Last paid to: *4 10 36* Rate *19 22 50 32 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	15 40 80	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8	1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1908. 2	11	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1908. 3	9	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 133 80	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 4	1	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans to Mo.	1927. 4	
1909. 1	7	1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Pay to Mo.	1927. 1	
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	6 1/2 30 57	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	7	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	6	1911. 1	4 57	1915. 1	4 66 45	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	57	1915. 2	4 67 20	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6	1911. 3	4 57	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 57	1915. 4	4 103 60	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	GROUP I PAID TO	1927. 4	

NAME: *Brenneman Henry C.* (2-P. A. L.) **5. 1031**

Certificate No. *568.336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *H. D. 195 "A"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	Feb. 1907	May 3/07				
"	16	May 25 1911	Oct 15 1911				
Incar	21 ⁵⁰	Jan 30 1913	Jun 18 1913				
Fees:	27	" 1918					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/10/13 - P.M.* Bureau notified **JUL 10 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Brenneman Hugh T B* **ACT MAY 11, 1912¹**

Certificate No. *566156* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *12 RT. H & TB. Res Ship*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	18 Feb 1907	20 Nov 1907	Inc	30	14 Oct 1912	2 June 1913
Reg	25	28 May 1912	19 Oct 1912	Died	Jan 11 1917	Accepted Grant dated June 12 1918	
Fees:						Payable to widow <i>Elizabeth J. Brenneman</i>	
						<i>J Strattonville, Pa.</i>	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified **JAN 31 1917**

Remarks: *3-888 Jan. 11, 1917*

Former Roll No. *828.4.0* Home: *Strattonville Pa.* **JUN 24 1918**

NAME: 5 Henry B. Brenneman				Certificate No. 568,336			
Last paid to: 1031				Rate: 12: 10 21 ⁵⁰			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86
	2	22	10-		2	6	86
	3	7	36		3	7	86
	4	6	36		4	8	86
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36		2	7	36
	3	4	36		3	19	36
	4	6	36		4	6	60 ³⁰
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰
	2	6	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰
	3	5	36		3	5	36
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36		1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		

Check No. 1009247 Dated June 2/13 Canceled.

INC.

NAME: Hugh T. Brenneman				Certificate No. 566186			
Last paid to: 10/10/10				Rate: 12: 25 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	5	
	4	10	13 ⁰⁷		4	6	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6	
	2	10	6 ⁸⁰		2	8	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	9			4	7	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	33
	3	14			3	9	28
	4	6			4	4	90
1910.	1	10			1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	90
	3	5			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Brenneman, Ida* (S-P. A. 2.) 1908

Certificate No. *535 582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Ira Brenneman*

Service: *Pr 7 179 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Dec 1899</i>	<i>18 June 1902</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *DETROIT.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27 - 1920* Bureau notified: *C JUN 9 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *711* 6-879

NAME: *Brenneman Isaac* (S-P. A. 1.) 2827

Certificate No. *547 238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ SPECIAL ACT

Service: *P. A. 13 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Jan 03	30 June 03	<i>Bois.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>June 5, 1916</i>	<i>June 27, 1916</i>
15	50	MAY 1912	31 JUL 1912	<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1914</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1914</i>				<i>July 17-1918</i>
Fees:	<i>22.50 Jan 13, 1919</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 29 - 1920* Bureau notified: *10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2827* Home: 6-881

NAME: <i>Ida Brennehan</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.				Certificate No. <i>535 582</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1907. 2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
1907. 3		3 6	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
1907. 4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1	
1908. 2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
1908. 3		3 16	36	3 4	36	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1 4		1 4	36	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36</i>	2 4		2 4	36	2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>8 36</i>	3 4		3 4	36	3		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	4 4	36	4 4	31.13	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1 4	36	1 4	75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	2 4	36	2 4		2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4		4 *	75	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Isaac Brennehan</i>				Certificate No. <i>547238</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12. 12 19. 36.</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7	36	1 4	57	1 4	108	1		1	
1907. 2		2 6	36	2 4	57	2 4	108	2		2	
1907. 3		3 7	36	3 4	57	3 4	108	3		3	
1907. 4		4 7	36	4 4	57	4 4	108	4		4	
1908. 1		1 13	36	1 4	57	4 108		1		1	
1908. 2		2 17	36	2 4	57	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
1908. 3		3 21	44.87	3 5	90.43	3		3		3	
1908. 4		4 7	46.50	4 4	108	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 7		1 4	108	1		1		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4	108	2		2		2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	3 4		3 4	108	3		3		3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	4 4	46.50	4 4	108	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1 4	46.50	1 4	108	1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	2 28	46.50	2 4	108	2		2		2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	3 4	57	3 4	108	3		3		3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	4 4	57	4 4	108	4		4		4	

NAME: *Brenneman, Jacob A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *H-a 1216*

Certificate No. *53,353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A, 53" Pa.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 21/08</i>	<i>Feb 26/08</i>				
"	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 22-1912</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 10, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 8 - 1914**

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW* Died *4/10/14* Reimbursement order dated *May 22-14* payable to *William A. Brenneman*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brenneman, Jacob L* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *994 928* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 192 Pa*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				NOV 12 1923

Died *October 10, 1923* Remarks: *ck.*

NAME: H-a Jacob A. Brenneman				Certificate No. 53,353																							
Last paid to: 1216				Rate: 12:15⁵⁰																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
				GROUP 2																							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.							
1				1	4		88	1				1				1				1				1			
2				2	5		88	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	5		88	3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	6		88	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.							
1				1	7		36	1				1				1				1				1			
2	6		37 ¹³	2	6		36	2				2				2				2				2			
3	5		36	3	6		36	3				3				3				3				3			
4	5		36	4	6		54 ⁹⁰	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.							
1	4		36	1	4		46 ⁵⁰	1				1				1				1				1			
2	5		36	2			46 ⁵⁰	2				2				2				2				2			
3	5		36	3	4		46 ⁵⁰	3				3				3				3				3			
4	4		36	4			46 ⁵⁰	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.							
1	5		36	1	4		46 ⁵⁰	1				1			27	1				1				1			
2	5		36	2	4		46 ⁵⁰	2				2				2				2				2			
3	4		36	3			46 ⁵⁰	3				3				3				3				3			
4	5		36	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME **JACOB L BRENNEMAN**

Certificate No. **994928**

Fees **Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST **4 50**

SEPTEMBER **4 50**

OCTOBER **4 50**

NOVEMBER **4 50** CHECK CANCEL

DECEMBER

NAME: *Brenneman, Jacob L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 56 1239
 Certificate No. *994.928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
 Service: *C. Co 192 Co* ACT OF MAY 1, 1938
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1938

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb 10-08</i>	<i>Mar 14-08</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 18/12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	<i>Nov 21, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1917</i>				
Fee:		<i>21 Nov 21, 1920</i>	<i>" "</i>				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Form ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-881

NAME: *Brenneman, Jacob R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 29.00
 Certificate No. *483448* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~
 Service: *Cape Co 180 Co* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *rec'd by me*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Apr 89</i>	<i>24 May 90</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 30-1913</i>	<i>Nov 13-1913</i>				
	<i>22.50</i>	<i>May 18-1918</i>					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23, 1918.* Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3
 Remarks: Check No *215238* Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled
Feb 23 '18 Elida
Eliza Beck F. Brenneman

Former Roll No. *1269* Home: 6-881

NAME: 56		Jacob L. Brenneman			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Last paid to: 1239		Rate: 2.1578 50			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Certificate No. 994,928																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	8	86		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2			
	3				3	8	86		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3			
	4				4	7	86		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4			
	1				1	8	86		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	50		1			
1908.	2	7	34 ⁸⁰	1912.	2	8	86	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2			
	3	8	36		3	10	86, 1590		3	4	45		3	152		3	4	50		3				
	4	7	36		4	9	86		4	4	45		4	4	150		Trans to No.							
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1	4	45		1	4	150		Payment Card							
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		45	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	45		4	5	115 ³⁰		4	4	150		4				4			
	1	8	36		1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1				1			
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2		54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
																	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: Jacob R. Brenneman		Act of May 11, 1912			Certificate No. 483,448																		
Last paid to: Rate: 19		Remarks: 9.000																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
	1				1	9	57		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	57		3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		57		4				4				4		
	1	10	57		1	4	57		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	57		3		57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		57		4				4				4		
	1	10	57		1		57		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	57		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	1/18/19	50.67		4				4				4		
																	GROUP 3						

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Brenneman, James H.

Certificate No.

751 454

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 103 Pa V inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 1, 1924	Nov 17, 1924			DEC 8 - 1925
				Died Nov. 8 1925		
				Remarks: Chr. Letter		
				NOV 24 1924		

NAME:

BRENNEMAN, JAMES H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

751454

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt B. 103 Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	NOV 4 1907		30	July 11 1916	Sept 8, 1916
INCREASE	15	AUG 5 1911	AUG 18 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 26 1912	JAN 22 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 27 1916 93

Home:

6-681

NAME **JAMES H BRENNEMAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

751454

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72										
MARCH	4	50	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **JAMES H. BRENNEMAN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **751454**
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1 150
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 150	1927. 2 2 150
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 150	1927. 3 3 150
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4 4 150
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 75	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 150	1928. 1 1 150
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 75	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 150	1928. 2 2 150
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 75	1920. 3 3 120	1924. 3 3 150	1928. 3 3 150
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 75	1921. 1 1 120	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 75	1921. 2 2 120	1925. 2 2 150	1929. 2 2 150
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 75	1921. 3 3 120	1925. 3 3 150	1929. 3 3 150
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 120	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 120	1926. 2 2 150	1930. 2 2 150
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 120	1926. 3 3 150	1930. 3 3 150
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1944

NAME: *Brenneman, Jennie* (S-P.A.B.)

Certificate No. *799-022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL*

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Co I 6 Pa Hy Arty (212 Vols)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>		<i>June 7, 1915</i>	<i>June 7, 1915</i>			
Fees:		<i>10 fee M Elliott Waggaman Atty</i>		<i>DEC 20 1915</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/10/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2708304 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.				NOV 15 1915 6-579		

NAME: *Brenneman John* (S-P.A.L.) *3425*

Certificate No. *582670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt A. 20 Pa Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 27 10</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>				
				<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INCREASE		<i>20 Aug. 5-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 20-1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>24 Aug. 5-1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3425</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jennie Bremmen</u>				Certificate No. <u>799022</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: _____			
Rate: <u>12</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	5 36	1920. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John Bremmen</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Rate: <u>12</u>				Certificate No. <u>582670</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	48	1919. 1	105
2		2	4 36	2	4 48	2	4 105
3		3	36	3	4 48	3	4 105
4		4	4 36	4	4 48	4	4 105
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	60	1920. 1	105
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 105
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 151.50
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	48	1917. 1	60	1921. 1	150
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150
4		4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	150
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150
3		3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150
4		4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 150

FEB 4 1908
 25-887
 12.18.20 35 50
 TRANS TO No. Payment Card
 GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1924

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Brenneman, John R

Certificate No. 1136 301 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt C 193 Pa Inf

Disability: 100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 3, 1925	May 12, 1925		

Reported AUG 17 1925

Remarks: *July 30 1925*
Letter =

MAY 20 1925

NAME: Brenneman, John R | ACT MAY 11, 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. 1136 301 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 193 Pa. Inf | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 12	14	May 1907	20 Aug 1907	Inc.	18	May 2 1915	MAY 24 1915
Aug 15	20	May 1912	28 Aug 1912		21	May 2 1920	
					30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: JUN 5 1915

NAME JOHN R. BRENNEMAN.
 Certificate No. _____
 Fees 1136301

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50											
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50											
MARCH	4	50	4	50											
APRIL	4	50	4	50											
MAY	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50											

NAME: John R. Brenneman				Certificate No. 1136301			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12 15 18 30 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	6	2	320 45	2	4 90
3 9/24	20-	3	5	3	4	3	4 90
4 10	36	4	5	4	4 54	4	4 90
1 8		1	5	1	4 54	1	4 90
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 150
3 8		3	6	3	4 54	3	4 150
4 6		4	11 440 45	4	4 54	4	4 150
1 7		1	4	1	4 54	1	4 150
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150
3 8		3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150
4 6		4	4	4	4 54	4	4 150
1 5		1	45	1	4 54	1	4 150
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150
3 5		3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150
4 4		4	4 45	4	4 9960	4	4 150
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenneman, John R.

Certificate No. 1,215,252 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. A, 5th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 13, 1922	Dec. 18, 1922				

Fees: \$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co., Attys. JAN 19 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 5 1923 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brenneman John S.

Certificate No. 263395 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Art 26 Pa. H.A. (212701)

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>15th</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Dec 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 29 1915</u>	<u>MAY 7 1915</u>
				<u>"</u>	<u>22nd</u>	<u>Jan 29 1920</u>	

Fees: Died Apr. 18, 1915 received order dated Nov 5, 1915
 payable to widow Jennie Brenneman
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: New Brighton, Pa.

Died: 4/18/15 Bureau notified: 25 1915 cc 7/15/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82 Home: MAY 19 1915 NOV 15 1915 6-681

NAME: John R. Brennerman				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,215,252			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	Free	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 19 44 40	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 5 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: John S. Brennerman				Certificate No. 263395							
Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12				Rate: 15 19.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	DEC 20 1908	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	Inc. ✓	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 6 55	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Brenneman, John S.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263395* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. S 6 Pa. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning res. nervous prostration res. dis. heart-*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *721 GR* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brenneman Maranda* (S-P. A. 2.) *24788*

Certificate No. *66625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF 1920, 1933.

Name of Soldier: *John S. Brenneman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Lt. 3rd Minn. Cav. Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 June 08</i>			
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 10 1916</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1917*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27009 Act*

6-679

NAME: <i>John S. Brenneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>263395</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 7 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
		3				3	<i>7</i>			3				3		
		4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
		3	<i>1236</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3		
		4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
		1	<i>11</i>	PITTSBURGH												
		2	<i>10</i>	Act May 11, 1912												
		3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3				3		
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1909.		1	<i>11</i>	1913.		1	<i>10</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		
		2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>10</i>			2				2		
		3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4		
1910.		1	<i>11</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		
		2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marganda Brenneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>64625</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>9 4 30</i>
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>10 4 30</i>
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>11 4 30</i>
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>
		2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>
		3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 90.50</i>
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>6 50⁹³</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenneman, Martha B* **962**

Certificate No. *585069* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *1 Lt. K 12 Cal Va.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 3-1904</i>	<i>Jan 5-1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				
NORMAN	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 31. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEF 7. 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *307* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenneman, Mary G.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *674601* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Co Musc H 6 140 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 cc Joseph R Edmonds</i>						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 962 <i>Martha B. Brenneman</i>				Certificate No. 585.069											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30 35				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10			1	4	36		1			
	2			2	10			2	4	36		2			
	3			3	8			3	4	36		3			
	4			4	9			4	4	86		4			
1908.	1			1	9		36	1	4	36		1			
	2			2	8		36	2	4	36		2			
	3			3	19		36	3	4	36		3			
	4			4	6		36	4	6	50.93		4			
1909.	1			1	4		36	1	4	60		1			
	2			2	4		36	2	4	60		2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4	60		3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4	60		4			
1910.	1		5 36	1	4		36	1	4	75		1			
	2		9 36	2	4		36	2	4	75		2			
	3		5 36	3	4		36	3	4			3			
	4		16 36	4	4		36	4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>Mary G. Brenneman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1923 1 ^a				Certificate No. 674601										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	13	N. D. B.		1	4			1	4	75	2	9	4	60
	2			2	4/6		36	2	4	36		2	4	75	2	10	4	30
	3			3	10/17		6mo	3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	4	
	4			4	10/17		72	4	4	86		4	4	75	4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1	5/7		6mo	1	4	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2			2	5/7		72	2				2	4	75	2	2	4	30
	3			3	11/20		6mo	3				3	4	85.50	3			
	4			4	11/20		72	4	11/20	108		4	4	90	4			
1909.	1		3/30 81.60	1	4	L G		1	4	36		1	4	90	1			
	2		15 AMF	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2			
	3		15 AMF	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3			
	4		14 N. D. B.	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90	4			
1910.	1		13 A. R.	1	4		36	1	4	74.13		1	4	90	1			
	2		21 S. E. R.	2	4		36	2	4	75		2	4	90	2			
	3			3	4		36	3	4	75		3	4	90	3			
	4			4	4		36	4	4	75		4	4	90	4			

NAME: *Brenneman, Mary H.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *877.976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Priv H 200th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 28, 1919</i>	<i>October 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fees*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18* 6-679

NAME: *Brenneman, Nancy* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *469160* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Brenneman, Daniel C.*

Service: *Pt 2 8th Mo. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1897</i>	<i>7 May 1900</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1898* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary H. Brennan</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>877,976</i>					
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25.30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920							

NAME: <i>Nancy Brennan</i>												Certificate No. <i>469160</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25.30</i>						Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1	13	36		1	4	90		1	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3		36		3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1		36		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)
 Brenneman, Phobe A
 Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 872843
 Name of Soldier
 David
 Service
 Pt A 118 Ohio Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *June 29, 1924*
 Reported *JUL 8 1924*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Brenneman Phobe A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *872.843* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *David*
 Service: *Pt. A. 118 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1919</i>	<i>July 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*
 Transferred from: *GRSUX* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME
Certificate No. **PHOBE A BRENNEMAN**
Fees **872843**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: *Phobe A. Brenneman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *872.843*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: ~~APRIL 1911-1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1923

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *W. W. Wimmerman, Sallie*

Certificate No. *790346* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wimmerman, Henry W*

Service: *Co. E 10th Va. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>11 Oct 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar-15-1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1915</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11753</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brenneman Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *373931* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *10040*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. G 143 O.M. 9. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Feb 1902</i>	<i>13 July 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15712</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fannie Brenneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>580846</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: DEAD			
				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	GROUP 2	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Sarah S. Brenneman</i>				Certificate No. <i>575931</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 2230 BE</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	9 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	3 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sprenneman Susanna*

Certificate No. *791.584* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pr. B. 99. Pa D*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 10. 15</i>	<i>June 10. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: GROUP 3						
<i>Baltimore Md 728 H No Ave.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 16 1917</i>				Home:		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sprenneman William*

Certificate No. *19386* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *50.022*
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Service: *R-E-23-02* *1911 11 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>5 Mich 07</i>	<i>5 Sep 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 24</i>		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>S. S. Rome O.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 27, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 19 1916 331081</i>			
Remarks: <i>alliance 0149 So Freedom st</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2786-03</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Susanna Brennehan</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>791.584</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 <i>2-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 38
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 33
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75
					GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William Brennehan</i>		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>19386</i>	
Last paid to: <i>17-SEP-1907</i>		Rate: 24 <i>24</i>		Remarks: <i>50.022</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 60	1915. 2	
1907. 3	17.90	1911. 3	12 60	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 60	1915. 4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	11 80	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 60	1916. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3	
1908. 4	0 60	1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	
1909. 1	11 60	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	
1909. 2	11 60	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	
1909. 3	11 60	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	
1910. 2	10 60	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	
					GROUP 3

NAME: *Brennemann Louis* 13841 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107247* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1907**

Service: *Pr. Co 8 h. J. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Private	22	Aug 1907	25 Jan. 1908				
Inc.	19	Jan 23. 1915	7 Mch 5. 1915				
Fee:	22 ⁵⁰	Jan 23. 1920	W				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 1917.* | Bureau notified: **MAR 30 1917 3-708**

Remarks: *Extra 5 home leave Co., Cal.*

Former Roll No. *203412 - 2119.* | Home: **MAR 17 1915 G-61**

NAME: **BRENNEMANN MATHILDA** (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. **15908** | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Sailor: **Philipp**

Service: **Pay Stewd--U S S's N. Hampshire, Dai Ching and Houghton**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					

Died: *8/3 Aug. 3. 1923* | Reported: **SEP 13 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Louis Brennemann*

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1101247*

Last paid to: <i>6 Dec. 07</i>		Rate: 18 = <i>19</i>		Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>76 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1	<i>11 56 40</i>	1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>Inc.</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>46 50</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

NAME **MATHILDA BRENNEMANN,**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

15908

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	<i>4</i>												
MAY	<i>4</i>												
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>												
JULY	<i>4 30</i>												
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>												
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

8/24

NAME: *Brennemann Mathilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *15908* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Phillips*
 Service: *Tay Lt and Lt New Hamp, Dai Chung and Soughton*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		-----	<i>26 Oct 03</i>	<i>Charles F</i>	<i>28 Jan 03</i>	<i>17 May 14</i>
		INC. 25 October 6, 1917				
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ 6-676

NAME: **Brenneman Sarah S** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **575931** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **James**
 Service: **Pt G 143 Ohio N G Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
Died		<i>Nov. 24. 1927</i>	NOV 11 1927			
Reported			11			
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mathilda Brennemann</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>793</i>																			
FEB 2 - 1909					Date: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>...</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	8 42 ✓		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 75		1923.		1	4 30		1927.		1		
		2					2	8 42 ✓				2	4 36				2	4 75				2	4 30				2		
		3					3	7 41 02 ✓				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	4 30				3		
		4					4	13 36 ✓				4	4 36				4	4 75				4	4 30				4		
		1					1	9 36 ✓				1	4 86				1	4 75				1	4 30				1		
1908.		2			1912.		2	7 36 ✓		1916.		2	4 36		1920.		2	4 75		1924.		2	4 30		1928.		2		
		3					3	15 36 ✓				3	4 36				3	4 90 ⁵⁰				3	4				3		
		4					4	9 36 ✓				4	4 36				4	4 90				4	4				4		
		1					1	4				1	4 36				1	4 90				1	4				1		
1909.		2	5 42 ✓		1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4 36		1921.		2	4 90		1925.		2			1929.		2		
		3	11 42 ✓				3	4				3	4 36				3	4 90				3					3		
		4	6 42 ✓				4	4				4	4 36				4	4 90				4					4		
		1	8 42 ✓				1	4 36				1	4 75				1	4 90				1	4				1		
1910.		2	6 42 ✓		1914.		2	36		1918.		2	4 75		1922.		2	4 90		1926.		2			1930.		2		
		3	6 42 ✓				3	4 36				3	4 75				3	4 90				3					3		
		4	10 42 ✓				4	4 36				4	4 75				4	4 90				4					4		
																							GROUP 2 PAID						
																							TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: SARAH S BRENNEMAN
 Certificate No. 575931
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME **Brenneman, Susanna** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **791584** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Adam**
 Service **Pt B 99 Pa Inf** 6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died		<i>Oct. 28, 1928</i>				
Reported		NOV 9 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME: **Brenner Charles F.** (3-P. A. 2a) | Law: **Act of May 11, 1913**
 Certificate No. **138280** | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~Civil War~~
 Service: **2nd Lt D-45 NY**
 Disability: **Var. veins & ulceration lt leg - res. typhoid fever**

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inf	15	5 Dec 1917	20 Dec '17
Rec	16	Jan 1, 1918	
..	20	Sept 29, 1912	APR 1 1913
Fees:	..	24 Sept 29, 1917	

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, I** | Transferred to:
 Died: **April 21, 1917** | Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1917** | Check No. **4093394** Dated **5/4/17** Canceled.
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. | Home: 6-681

NAME
 SUSANNA BRENNEMAN
 Certificate No.
 791584

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 GROUP 3

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

50 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Charles F. Brennen</i>												Certificate No. <i>138280</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>1576-20</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			
	1				1		<i>14 45</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>13 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4			
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1				1			
1909.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>✓</i>		4				4				4			
	1		<i>12 45</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1			
1910.	2		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4				4			

5 5/2

NAME
Brennen, Chloe J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
625434

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Rolvin J.

Service
Pt B 1 Squadron & C 5 Reg't O V C

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Aug. 10, 1924</i>				
Reported			SEP 6 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME: *Brennen Chloe J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625434* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *3665*
~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Rolvin J.*

Service: *Pt. B 1 Squadron and C 5 Regt. O V C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Sept 1906</i>	<i>25 April 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1908 by act of that date						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Soldier pens as Rolvin Brennan</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1733</i>						

6-679

NAME
Certificate No. **CHLOE J BRENNEN**
Fees **625434**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Chloe J. Brennan* Act of *Apr. 19, 1908* Certificate No. *625434*
 Last paid to: *DEL* Rate: *12* ~~30~~ Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3665*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 2 4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	5 3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	6 4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

NAME: Brennen Edwin St. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1097562 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: 2 Lt Battery Co. 3 NY & LA ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	APR 4 1907	JAN 7 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
	78	20	11 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24-28	July 1912	19 July 1912				
Fees:	30	28 July 1917	19 July 1912				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 4, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 7 1921</u>					
Remarks: <u>Acrued order dated APR. 4 1922</u>							
Home: <u>to widow</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Brennen James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 129953 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: Pri, E 38 Mass. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 mch. '07	30 Oct. '07	Inc.	24	Oct 23 1915	June 20-1916
Reis.	10	20 May 1910	12 Sept. 1912		30	Oct 23 1920	re
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <u>Rever. 6 for mo. from mch 8-1907 to Oct 22-1907 dates incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3282 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Edwin K. Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1097562*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ⁵⁰ MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>11/7/08 42</i>	1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/5 36</i>	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9/18 36</i>	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	7 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	Int. 73.20	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	<i>4 1/20 10/167</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 30</i>	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 30</i>	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 30</i>	1914. 4	72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>18</i>

NAME: *James Brennan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *2821 129,953*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1910* Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ⁴⁰ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>11/3 35 20</i>	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	<i>27 3/20</i>	1916. 3	<i>9 71.20</i>	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Car	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	54	1918. 3	4 116.80	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Brennen, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **129 953** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 38 Mass Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *Nov. 27, 1924* Report **DEC 2 1921**

Remarks: *ck =*

NAME *Brennen John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1868738* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pt 2, 9th Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	MAR 26 1907	AUG 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov 8 08* Bureau notified: *Dec 18 08*

Remarks: *ck =*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME **JAMES BRENNEN,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **I29953**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: <i>John Brennen</i>				Certificate No. <i>268738</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>30 34 13</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>5 60</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>13 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>50 60</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>less</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>24 60</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Brennen Lillian D.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **912051** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Edwin W.**

Service: **2nd Lt. Btry. M 3rd N. Y. L. Art.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 6 1921	Apr 4 1922			
Fees: \$10 James H. Spalding <i>4/20/22</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				APR 10 1922 6-679		

NAME: *Brennen Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **875**

Certificate No. *5444 240* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *(4. 10. 30) Pat Co* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 22-1902</i>	<i>Dec 8-1902</i>			
	12	APRIL 10, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	<i>Sept. 4-1917</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>356</i>				6-679		

NAME: LILLIAN D. BRENNEN										Certificate No. 912051					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	2 2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	3 3 4 30
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	B-4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: 875 Margaret Brennan ✓										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 5444-240					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	36	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	6			2	36			2	4 75
		3				3	7			3	36			3	4 75
		4				4	7			4	36			4	75
1908.		1		1912.		1	8 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 90
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 90
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 90
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90
		2	9			2	36			2	4 75			2	4 90
		3	5			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	5			4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Brennen Rachel* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD** 1282

Certificate No. *528.1442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael A.*

Service: *Co. 103 72. J. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>Jul 5-1901</i>	<i>Feb 26-1902</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Died: *3-19-10* Reimbursement order dated *4-2-10*
payable to *...*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15-14* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *41* 6-679

NAME: *Brennen William* (3-P. A. 1) TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *1005857* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Drummer E 47 72. J. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>7 Nov 1899</i>	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	8	<i>27 Dec 1905</i>	<i>14 Feb 1906</i>
<i>Dep</i>	6	"	<i>4 April 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	12	<i>13 June 1910</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>
<i>Inf</i>	6	"	<i>4 Oct 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *nyc* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Columbus* *9/12/11*

Died: *1/4/11* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED BIRTH. BR. N. H. C. V. S. 12/28/10** 6-681

NAME:		1282 Rachel Brennen		DEAD		Certificate No.		528442																
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12		Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 9, 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	86		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1				1				1					1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36		1				1				1					1		
	2	5	36		2	21	1680		2				2				2					2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP ?			3				3				3					3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:		William Brennen		TRANSFERRED		Certificate No.		1005857																
Last paid to:		12-4 NOV 1910		Rate:		12		Remarks:		NATIONAL HOME INMATE.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.													
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	20	62		2	5	36		2				2				2					2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3					3		
	4				4	GROUP ?			4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1				1					1		
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Brennen, William**

Certificate No. **1705857** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Drummer E 47 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				MAR 14 1926	MAR 26 1926

Remarks: **Ck #11742 764 dated 11-4-23 canceled.**

NAME *Brennen, William* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1705857* | **ARMY INVALID.** | ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 50 224~~

Service *Drummer E-47-NYV Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>25 June 10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
	<i>32</i>	<i>June 1912</i>		<i>37</i>	<i>June 9</i>	<i>1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>55</i>	<i>June 1914</i>	MAY 7 1913	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>	
FOCUS	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1918</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1913</i>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ck #6407004 dated 12-4-22, canceled.</i>							
JUN 29 1913				JAN 24 1923			
<i>S.H. 1/16/23</i>							

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM BRENNEN**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1005857**

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	12 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	11 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	43 50	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	13 50	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

NAME *William Brennen* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. **1005857**

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 11* Rate: *50* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 46 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 1	16 90	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	11 46 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 2	11 90 CH	1923. 2	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	26 12 D	1915. 3	10 46 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 3	5 90	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	13 46 ⁵⁰ SH	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 27 50 SH
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36 ⁵⁰	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	130 50 SH
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ⁵⁰	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	10 50 SH
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 36 ⁵⁰	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	13 172	1924. 3	7 50 SH
1908. 4		1912. 4	16 C. H.	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to No.
1909. 1		1913. 1	17 C. H.	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	21 74 C. H.	1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	10 C. H.	1917. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 40 ⁵⁰ C. H.	1917. 4	12 46 ⁵⁰ CH	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	13 40 ⁵⁰ C. H.	1918. 1	9 46 ⁵⁰ SH	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	16 40 ⁵⁰ C. H.	1918. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 inc. 46 ⁵⁰ C. H.	1918. 3	11 inc. 87 ⁵⁰	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 46 ⁵⁰ C. H.	1918. 4	16 90 CH	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4	

NAME: Brennen William ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1005857 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: Drummer E. 47 yrs. 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>27 Dec '05</u>	<u>14 Feb '06</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13 June 10</u>	<u>25 June 10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Knottville - Jan 4/11

Died: Bureau notified: P/O - Jan 3/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

83rd William Brenner

Certificate No. 1005857

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 8/12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 24			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	" 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 24			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 30 80			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

241

END

